Published Every Thursday at Monticello, San Juan County, Iltah, by

🄫 🕔 MARIE M. OGDEN .

Entered as Second Mass Matter at the Post Office at Manticello., Utah

under Act.ot. March 3,6 879... SUBSCRIPTION JATES

Display, 25 cents per column inci per issue. By the month, \$1.00 Readers, 10 cents a line. 1.00 Final Proofs, Ten dollars,

A ADVERTISING RATES

NEW KINGDOM

AMERICA has been called "God's

Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob.

WHITHER AMERICA

Judging from the confused state

autocracy was perilous is now be-

an increasing number of People are

greatly alarmed lest it all end in a

Even the the ship is headed in

the wrong direction, the break had

may be necessary for man to ex-

perience depression and oppression

before hethoroly awakens to the na-

ture of the gigantic web being woven

of this enshrouding darkness a new

spiritual concept is germinating that

will in a few years reveal things to

There WILL be a new order of

things which will grow out of the

which will be radically different from

THE DELUGE

Orthodoxy has held until this day

presented by physical science.

This particular Peluge must have

commenced about Nov. 1, 2345 B. C.

known where it was going.

LESSONS

NO MATTER what the burden laid upon you, it is not laid there merely Country." But what does the word that you may suffer, nor does any America really mean? In school we because somewhere, sometime you after Americus Vespucius, but by missed a lesson in life that only such derivation "America" is only another form of the Gothic words "AMEL a burden could teach you.

Therefore conditions worked to RIC" meaning "heavenly kingdom, gether and you were brought face to and we see its equivalent in the face with your lesson. If you admit modern German "Himmelreich," out some shortcoming or absolute in the selection of the name of Amerfault, know well that the moment you lies, the operation of circumstances in learn the lesson or correct the fault, fulfillment of a Divine plan in acthe experience will no longer be need-|cord with the coverant made to ed and it will pass away.

Whatever the condition that con- The word "Brith" means covenant; fronts you, it will never leave you "ain" is land; and "ish" is man. until you have gained the wisdom it Hence Britain is the "covenant land" jand the British are "covenant men." is intended to teach.

Do not rail at your experiences, but The Anglo Saxon race are the derather welcome them as opportunities scendants of the Ten Lost Tribes of to gain new lessons; experiences Israel, the "chosen people" who are whose mastery will give you added to show the rest of the world how to strength and understanding. Do not get back to the path decreed for fear them; for the thing you fear man to follow, and America is to be exhausts you, while the thing you the seat of the "Heavenly Kingdom" welcome yields you its trength and from which the light will first go forth for others to followpower.

MORALS

CONVENTIONS seem to be more more preached than practiced. Conmost with the seasons. The word he got back. morals is derived from "mores" meaning ways; but the ways of yes. terday are decried today, and tomortoday.

mentals—and live according to them. there will be little need to preach morals; the morals will take care of themselves. And as for conventions -if they are not based on the funda- it is becoming equally obvious that TERIES which will be unfolded each, the all-wise grand whole he cannot however, no definite instruction had HOW TO READ THEM. mentals, what good are they!

RULES

The greatest teacher that ever soviet dictatorship. lived summed up all the possible laws for man's behavior in two simple commandments. When those two to come some time and we are learnlaws are actually lived, armies. ing by constrast the value of the navies, police, jails, and courts will good old Constitution. Even the it be chsolete, poverty will give way to plenty, and happiness will replace sorrow. Even death will find no. place in the dictionary.

iabout him, nevertheless in the midst No longer then will the Rule of Gold revises the Golden Rule. No. longer will man translate that fundamental precept as "Do.others AS they" do you, or BEFORE they do you" or | man in their true perspective. "Do others WHEN they do you, or BECAUSE they do you?" That Rule of Gold is founded on selfishness; the present when the light breaks, but Golden Rule on Love. These who say it is impractical, forget that its it, and dictatorship will be no part author LIVED It; and by a strange of it. psychology they expect everyone clse to practice it toward them. And how do they know it won't work when it hasn't been tried?

Of course, any one who tries to to the belief that the Deluge of Practice it all by himself, will find Genesis was universal, covering the the experiment rather rough going, whole of the globe; yet such a belief who serve in the UNSEEN REALMS. finally awakens to his own identity but if he takes God into parthership is, according to a careful analysis and knows the truth about life and of certain facts of Scripture, an imthe laws that govern it, he will find possibility, ito say mothing of the all the forces of the universe work-recorded facts of Egyptian and ing in the strangest way to cooperate Chinese history, nor the impossibility with him and lighten his burden.

NATURE'S WAY

MATURE is repeating herself. Last only that part of the Earth in which wytar she brought the greatest the Adamites or wite race lived who Grought in history to the great sinned against God for we are told "American mid-west, turned millions that the "wickedness of man was of seres of rich wheat land to desert, great and every imagination of the and FOR, THE FRIENDS who have and had the laugh on the puny efforts thoughts of his heart was only evil helped to make this story possible, of mere man to control production. continually." As if that lesson weren't severe Nature is again menacing crops iecture that those who have continudust clouds recently swept day after ally "imagined evil" in their hearts Name we serve, 'day across the vast mid-vest wheat against their fellow man shall again country. The area affected includes be engulfed in some deluge that will over 50,000,000 acres of weest land, rid the earth of their presence unless The result, unless late rains do the they become willing to live according unexpected and remady the situation, to the Laws of their Creator?

will be an inconsequential crop. The secretary of agriculture has FIRST FIREPROOF BIRD'S NEST ____ removed certain restriction on the planting of sping wheat. This is ex- A news item from a Southern city | Relative to the establishment of nected to fause a rise of from 10 stated that "the first fireproof bird's the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth to 30 million bushels in the normal nest ever seen in this country, so far read what Charles M. Stebbins has spring crop.

society can ever be effected until the pieces of wire and there was not a based on the ideals of love and sertrue cause is understood and admit twig or a piece of string in it" ted. The underlying cause of the One would almost think that the much can I get out of life?" but breakdown is the spiritual bankruptcy birds that built this nest had heard "How much can I give." This will of the face; the later stages as they of the recommendations of the Na- mean a new concept of education.' It have developed, is the natural and in tional Board of Fire Underwriters, will not deffy intellect, but will strive evitable result of the operation of a which advocates fire-resistive con- for the symmetrical spiritual, intelsystsem based on self-interest and struction as a primary means of re- lectual, physical and social developgreed carried to the point of collapse, ducing the great toll in life and ment of the individual. It will not

Men have forever quarreled with will always have fires-but improved youth, but will be for all people of creeds. Yet faith is something every being to mitigate the damage done.

needs....

from afar.

Dear Friends Everywhere

changed.

As you will read the foregoing lines you will realize to what extent, In a book quoted from many times and what you may expect in the fu- in the past, WE ARE HERE, WHY? future, concerning my efforts to keep we find this interesting reference to you informed of certain activities preparation of self for the greater God wish you to bear it. It is yours learned that this country was named there, within this three-mile area we unfoldment referred to above: "Poets, call THE HOME OF TRUTH, and in great religious teachers are in tune regard to thegeneal news. That is, I with the higher spiritual realities that shall continue to write a weekly bring to them comprehension of, ex- tail as this recount is unfolded from message in the form of a letter, alted spiritual truths. The conscious-week to week, but it will serve to which will include information con-ness of such human beings has begun bring to you the Truth that there is cerning our affairs, in a general way, to extend into another dimension be. NO END to the existence of the that what you are forced to bear. When we bear in mind that "noth and under the second caption WHAT cause they are illuminated by Divine INNER OR REAL PART OF A is meant merely as a lesson to point ing happens by chance" we see, even OTHERS THINK, you will find a va- Spirit in higher planes. Consequent- HUMAN BEING. ried assortment of articles which will by each is aware of conditions un. Death, so-called, occurs when bodily take form according to the questions known to the great mass of human functions stop, or heart action ceases, asked by our leaders and friends in beings." the Outer World, and such things as | Speaking of Jesus as a "Specialist" ways and means to prolong life after of interest to you in regard to these "Jesus saw the deed in its root and in person over whom they are working "changing times" and information its products; in the past which begot has given up the struggle to live.

ing them. possible to name the "principles" al- thru his inner being." * * * COLUMBUS did not know where though each one may be counted as practiced than preached; morals he was going; he didn't know where a true and faithful member of our he was when he got there, and he community.

istic if not quite communistic, and Issue on.

Only as one sees such unfoldment is it possible to BELIEVE, but having SEEN it is possible to tell of weeks and months of the so-called SPIRITUAL AGE. Because every word of what you will read /is TRUTH, and likewise, because those who have taken"part, and will continue to do so, are willing to back up each statement made, when the proper time comes for such proof to be given. I am humbly grateful for the opportunity to tell you of this OUT-STANDING ACCOMPLISHMENT we have been privileged to enact during the past few months.

INSTRUMENTS FOR GOOD, and as self." * * * LEADERS IN THEIR CHOSEN these Unseen Friends to do those of a number of such creative gems OF HEAVEN ON EARTH

both in the seen and the unseen Is it an entirely impossible con- realms, and with devotion to the ONE Whose god is fame or gold, whose AND ONLY MASTER, in Whose

Ever faithfully, marie m. Ogden

as is known, wa discovered the other to say in his book entitled PAST day on the roof of a hotel. The nest AND FUTURE. "There will be a NO GURE for the existing ills of was constructed entirely of small new concept of life, hence of religion, vice. The new ideal will be, not "How property taken by fire each year. We be crowded into the few years of

construction standards can do much all ages." * * *

thousands of great souls who have practically acompleted, their aunfoldment on this earth, but have yet to conquer the last enemy, death, * * * There are to be several centers where the new race people will settle and form colonies Into which they will You were told last week to pre- introduce, gradually the things that pare for a change in regard to the are promised. * * * The new social future material to be offered through order will unfold rapidly, as its sucthese columns. At the time of writ- cess is not dependent entirely on ing our previous "Talk on Metaphys- those who are working in the maical Truths's I had little idea of mak, terial world to bring it into realizaing this change, although I've had tion. The Christ and all His followan "inner feeling" for some weeks ers in the spiritual world are doing this column would in some way be their utmost to manifest this Kingdom of Heaven on earth," * * *

I may chance to find which will be in this respect Balzac said of him: all outward signs indicate that the concerning ways and means of meet-lit; in the present where it is mani- Such a case has been my privilege fested; in the future where it de- to witness, and in such manner as Following these two parts of the velops; His sight penetrated the un- will scarcely seem possible to believe column you will find a SPECIAL derstanding of others. The perfect could be so. In the coming weeks I FEATURE, which will take the form tion of the inner sight gives birth to will outline a few facts to indicate of a continued story. It will be a the gift of specialism. Specialism certain progress, backward and then THE Great Pyramid of Gizeh is "recount of an experience" meaning carries with it intuition. Intuition is forward over a period of eime, and thought to be the work of a people . an ACTUAL HAPPENING HERE, a faculty of the inner man, of whom so will this drama of life be unfolded who came into Egypt in remote ages The characters in this DRAMA OF specialism is an attribute, * * * The for you. LIFE must necessarily be "veiled" specialist is necessarily the loftiest. During the year 1932, when I be- this structure. Early in the 9th cenand while you may depend on the expression of man-the link which gan to accumulate correspondence tury it was broken into by Arabs validity and TRUTH OF EVERY connects the visible to the superior relative to the Messages being sent and then left to the elements because WORD SET DOWN it will be im- worlds. He acts. he sees, he feels throughout the country at that time, they found in it nothing of any com-

The following lines are taken from way, so to speak. for the REAL relative to the education or unfoldof our people during the last few STORY, although the title of it will ment of the inner being. "The growth present years of depression but dur- liminary information is concerned. as HOW HE ACCEPTS IT, and how If we learn first principles-funda- ing the decade preceeding it, has not Only as one actually LIVES he rises above it in his conscious THROUGH SUCH A PERIOD OF mind, and takes unto himself all the That the old system of capitalistic EXPERIENCES as this recount will benefits. He can do so spiritually or reveal is it possible to understand and subjectively, knowing it is HE, who coming more generally admitted; and fully appreciate the GREAT MYS- id to command, and being a part of the present trend is decidedly social- week over a period of time from this be consumed by his experiences. They been recorded concerning the time or The work of reading these records are the sign-posts which mark the place. detours, or call for determination to • . Man is no real coward when he fear of failure. Man rarely fails in things he must experience suddenly. The shock awakens the real man and he proves himself, many times do-

> reason." Thus we see the great need for earth man to know himself again; to know that it is possible to contol,' to use all the experiences of earth life; to make the desire of his life point, this young man was one of the and similarities in the measurements Read of the happenings, from week for kain wisdom; to pray for strength to week, and one day you will come which he unconsciously fails to grasp ing mental tasks which were a part unemonts and principles as the to realize, as we do, that GOD as this inherent right; to cease to MOVES IN MYSTERIOUS WAYS think of trials and tests as punish-HIS WONDERS TO PERFORM. ment or means of suffering; but to With LOVE AND GRATITUDE IN know that they are medicine given, OUR HEARTS, that we have been or permitted in order to cleanse his called upon to serve in this unusual mind, and to open blind, eyes that he manner, we send forth to you this may see and be conscious of himself; recount, and may it serve to awaken the real inward man, trying to take within you greater respect for those rontrol and lead aright. When man As time advances we will give you then is the physical man controlled. other proof of their existence. for * * The experiences are the stens each and every one who is so minded upon which the physical man climbs may have opportunity to serve as to the full consciousnes of his real

The following poem was written by FIELD OF LABOR ever guided by an Eastern club friend and is one

MY WORLD With sincere love and gratifude to. The world I seek is peopled, not with

> Whose deeds and daring fill the! Public eye;

heavens lie Across the vision of the world's vast ken: Nor yet with those who tread the

, world's great work; Whose brain is brawn who, toil-worn, cannot shirk

lovely road

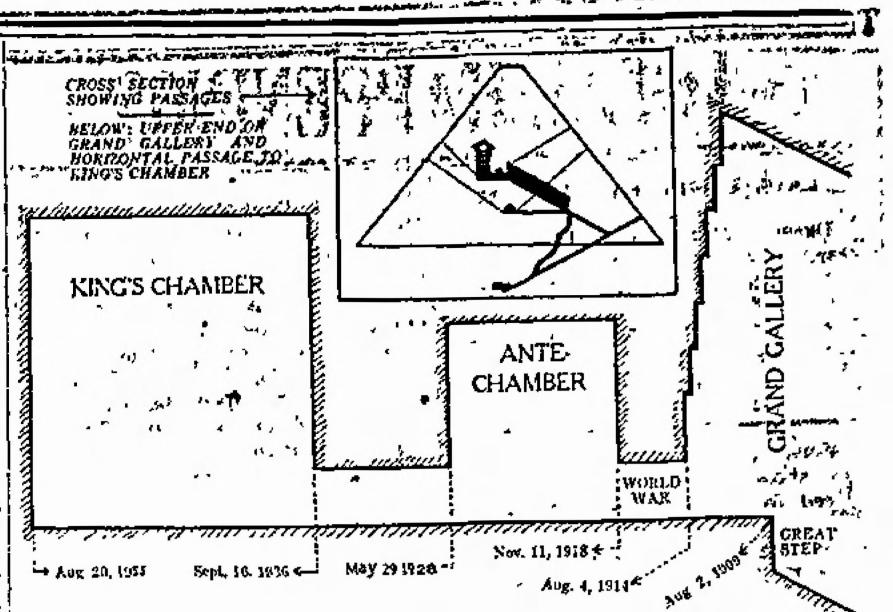
Beneath the heavy weight of life's hard load Ah, not My world is propled just with hearts-Be they of high or low, I'll not

demand-That open like, a flower when life imparts Its light and love; That crushed)

by pain expand In fragrance; tear bedewed, still smile, just hearts. That meet and greet my own. and understand.

THE REBIRTH OF A SOUL

struction. through the reincarnation of many necessary to go into considerable de-



although modern science is seeking:

would be etablished. At that time, might find these records and KNOW

cyercome the obstacles in the path." mother and son. The son seemed to exact, that some of the most vital be especially well informed concern-, things it contains were discovered. the "possibilities in store for others," can see. Inwardly he knows himself made careful study of the made intent of the builders, we now as we make advance into the coming for a fearless man but mere physical and other information south at the messages believe, was to incorporate in it cerman has been trained to DOUBT and other information sent out from tain mathematical and astronomical ALL HE CANNOT SEE. Thus the our eastern home, which I had turned fundamentals and then, in a system into a place of public use to accome of passage-ways inside, tell a threedate friends who were interested in fold story. This story is (1) the story making a study of the mysteries of of the progress of the scul from life, and who were meeting regularly "the beginning," with the option of ing the impossible co-called by the to discuss their respective views con- oning down to the nit" or ascending mortal mind when there is time to cerning the changing times and how to a state of "everlasting life"; (2) to meet them. ithe "story" of Masonic ritual; and

It so happened that when we were (3) a correspondence with the able to complete plans and come to prophecies of the Bible to 1953 A. D. the work accomplished and of future matical constant Pi, etc. plans, and to try to prove that we | This would seem to constitute eviare sincere and capable of bringing dence that SOMEHOW there was a on earth which we are seeking to distant past for putting into a form. establish according to the instruction as near indestructible as possible. egiven us. On this occasion plans some of the fundamental truths of were made whereby the father and astronomy and mathematics, which mother would come to us in the early certain wise ones knew WOULD BE spring months.

move was completed and so began evidently KNEW of things to harmen our first association together. Need- whereby knowledge would be hidden and was quite a local affair, affecting these of humanity which will make included in a collecttion of verse by and none more so than the father, seemingly lost and then, at a crucial who had said little up to this time time in the world's history, found concerning the teaching offered in the again. recorded messages sent forth, and | Particularly does this refer to the

detail may be included. (To be continued.)

TENNESSEE TOPICS

-Anne Treadway. join him. Result-much to be dis- for there is a peculiar arrangement INTRODUCTORY NOTE:-In or posed of-much that was really urg-here; the high ceiling now drops for "But most glorious of all will be der to fully grasp the reality of the ently needed at this place, and some a stetch, making a very low passage. The first fireproof bird's nest was the new Sixth Root Race, in which following chapters, or to realize the things the writer had been "calling then a small chamber appears, then Faith in himself or in some guiding news—it will be bigger news when will manifest the New Jerusalem, or possibilitibes in store for one who for since Christmas. An instant re- snother low passage, and then the town or city can report that all of the KINGPOM OF HEAVEN ON may be suffering from any form of sponse by one of those to whom the King's Chamber. (See sketch). The Whose light may lead his footsteps its buildings are of fire-resistive con- EARTH. This will come into being so-called incurable ailment it will be writer presented the case assured the date of this first low passage com-(Continued on Last Page)

YOUR HEADS

ERNEST PALMER

THE GREAT PYRAMID

for the express purpose of building with friends who were equally int- mercial value. Many years later erested to seek enlightenment con- cariosity led to the discovery that cerning the things outlined in the there were some very unusual feaanother recording by the Buffalo messages, it was my pleasure to hear tures and then, gradually, bit by bit. ventions and morals both change al. didn't know where he had been when It will likewise be necessary to friend who has received much valu- from a woman in the northwestern one strange fact was added to anspend several weeks in preparing the able material from the unseen realms part of the country about the time other till, today, all who seriously I was planning to visit other friends investigate its measurements, orienin that vicinity. In due time we met tation, engineering features, and so years they are not unlike Columbus. be announced this week, and the first of the soul is added to not so much and it was pleasant to realize that forth, are convinced that this monurow we shall frown on the morals of for our nation, not only during the beginning made in so far as the pre- by what experience man may choose, a family living on the outskirts of mental work was NOT constructed to a large city were so interested in the give employment to a few hundred deeper things of life, and in such thousand slaves but rather to leave. manner as indicated that they might in some indestructible form, a record become members of the Community by which civilization several thouwhich I knew even at that early date sand years later than their time,

> commenced around 1850 but it was This family consisted of a father, not till recent years, after 1918 to be

this desert land, in the late summer. Previous articles have pointed out of 1933 to begin our work at this many of the numerous peculiarities first arrivals, and for a time he showing that the builders incorporatof the general work to be done in density and weight of the Earth. its our attempt to make settlement here. distance from the Sun and period of A few months later I made another rotation and revolution, the procesvisit to this distant city, to tell of sion of the Equinoxes the mathe-

into being the Kingdom of Heaven need at some time in the dim and LOST and then NEEDED at a date Accordingly, early in April the in the distant future. These builders

who claimed to know little about phase that deals with prophecy, for Metaphysical Truths. This fact is by a curious accident many years mentioned for a reason which cannot ago, it was found that the passagebe given now but will be referred to way that ascends to the King's Chamher when translated into years at So you have the briefest outline the ratio of one pyramid inch to a concerning the advent of this family year, synchronizes with outstanding into our midst in order that they events in Bible history and world may become an active part of the affairs. Taking a point where a And bear the burden of the Community life to be established as branch passage leads off as a zero a preliminary effort toward the great-point, we have, in this jog, a corer work of the future. The next in- respondence with the venry of our stallment will carry forward the pic- Lord on earth. From that ture over the spring and summer point, hackwards, we have several. months as 1934 and so will you lo outstanding events of Israelitish his ; ready for the ensuing episodes which tory indicating till by extending the will carry you forward from a date line of the passage downwards till some few months back when more it would contact the outer-casing line, we have the "beginning" of things around 4000 years B. C.

Continuing upwards, however, there is no "date" indicated till the ascendino passage reaches a great step. This carries us to 1909 which, many Ooltewah, Tenn, March 24, 1935. sav, indicated a definite change Well, folks, this has been the pointing to a period of "adjustment." busiest weak for the writer since This great ston brings us to a level . coming to Tennessee. Monday Mrs. Goor and points to a period from Zarnsy heard from her husband who 1909 to 1935 (the * * end of this had made a trip north and decided to level portion) as one of "tribulation"

(Continued on last page.)

» MARIE M. OGDEN

Entered as Second Class Matter at the Post Office at Manticello, Utah under Act of March' 3, "1879."

SUBSCRIPTION JATES Three Months, \$.50 Bir Months,

ADVERTISING RATES

Display, 25 cents per column inci per issue.

By the month, \$1.00 Readers, 10 cents a line. 1.00 Final Proofs, Ten dollars. One Year, 2.00 Water Notices, Fifteen dollars.

"SHARE THE WEALTH"

CONSERVATIVES who think the mistaken.

His theory is that the trouble with material with which he works. the rest of us.

In opposition to Senator Long, We are living in an age, however, unemployed, and 20-odd million are claimed its discovery of the truth. on relief. Many of these people 2" In reality we are only just around desperate, worried, disgusted with the corner from savagery. Today matters as they now exist. They are there is need for loose-leaf minds. likely to turn to anyone who can from which old ideas can be taken out it is difficult to produce results with- it will be forwarded to you for the promise them a better day.

Wealth" is going to take the country that is thirsty for knowledge but we have ceased to be concerned about and very frequently describes several by storm, and effect a revolution in only thru tolerance will nar's vision our social and economic order. But be broadened it seems certain that it is going to be a powerful political and financial force for some time to come. If the third party movement actually comes to fruition, there will really be fire- that he has found it difficult to be that we are not seeking aid for our- ponder on in connection with the works in 1936-and "Share-the fair to the other fellow. He has not selves, but rather for the benefit of your reneration, and one that is Wealth" is nearly sure to be the realized that this is a process which those who will make effort to join emphasized in the recent issue of third-party slogan.

FACTS

THERE is a great deal of difference between the things that are "facts" and the things that we "be-Neve to be facts." Every text-book of history of every land tells the story of the past as the people of that particular country believe it to be true, often colored by what they "wish to be true."

When you cross the frontier and read the text book of the nearest neighbor, you will find therein a very different account. Yet the children who read those chapters believe them to be true until the end of their days.

Here and there, of course, an historian or a philosopher or another queer person will read all the books of all the countries, and perhaps he will come to an appreciation of something that approaches the absolute truth. But if he wishes to lead a happy and peaceful life, he will keep this information to himself.

Then again, one of these true research workers will dare to tell truth-and be ostracised for his trouble. This is particularly true about religions, which is probably subject to more misconceptions and ignorance than any other one thing.

RELIGION IN SCHOOLS

IGNORANCE and bigotry have been responsible for keeping religions! out of our schools; and perhaps it's a good thing, for there are scarcely groups down to individuals. a handful of unprejudiced teachers in the whole country competant to preing of the science of religion-not dence of the anti-Christ, ereed and dogma but that fabric of

ground; science would reveal un-violate thing in all the universe. dreamed of mysterics; business would thrive without cut-throat with faith are needed to protect who ARE SELF-SEEKING and ever competition; politics would be free against evil forces but blind obed on the alert for return for their phase of man's intercourse with man are weakening and vicious. would be reconstructed; and all of life itself would take on a new mean-

would be the first to oppose it, thereby exhibiting their own weakness in dispair of the motorist. the fear that their own doctrines

les in town it looks as if the affect- paper this week which showed them His Name and Service. ed families were not obeying the "in to the running boards." quarentine injunctions. And if prop- The roving entertainers Charlie er precautions had been observed and Cal of "The Original Dixie | when the first case appeared it is Minstrels" are here awaiting drying; unlikely there would have been four-up of roads. The pair have been in teen more. It is a public duty to California and are on their way back WHAT OTHERS THINK observe the isolation requirements for to Georgia from which state they orthe fourteen day period.

SOMETIME AGO there was a cer- now the mud is holding them. stage jokes for generations, gesticu- count of muddy roads. lating before a cage of apes in the "And they keep us in a cage!"

wedding ring, and suffering."

LOOSE-LEAF MINDS

INTOLERANCE of new ideas is "Share-the-Wealth movement" is still firmly rooted in the human mindmerely a temporary example of econ- Traditionism and prejudice are still rause it involves contact with hitheromic and social insanity which will in full array against new beliefs, new soon pass away, are apt to be sadly inquiries, and new solutions for old evils. Experiments are being tried

Long, who has dramatized an issue A man is either a scientist or a which is almost as old as time itself. fanatical dreamer depending upon the the country is that a small group his theories have to do with the reof people have too much money, and lation of atoms, he is a scholar; but that they are gradually starving out if they have to do with the relation there is nothing secretive in connecof human beings, he is impractical

economists of all schools bring for- when the authority of tradition must ward graphs, statistics, charts, which be superceded by pragmatic test. dispute his figures and prove him Telerance is not an easy virtue to to be entirely wrong. However, not achieve. Our beliefs are generally him restements as TRUTH IN utmost faith and courage to serve privileged to live in this changing one American in a thousand ever sees group beliefs, and we like to think EVERY SENSE OF THE WORD AS according to the words of instruction period of time and to have a part in the dork of the economists-and the with the herd. Yet on no subject has THE WEEKS ADVANCE. "share-the-wealth" advocates are the last word been said. Nothing masters at reaching the multitude, has been more pathetic in human "marking time" in that we are com- a question of his "Invisible Friends" In addition, they have this great ad- history than the arrogant dogmatism vantage—some 10,000,000 people are with which each generation has pro-

and thrown away as new ideas are

TOLERANCE

Man has become so self-centered must begin within himself-that he with us in the coming weeks, in order the Aquarian Age Magazine by Mrs. must first learn to be fair with him- that they may be spared some of the Brownell, who is also making a careself. Intolerance is the mark of smallness and ignorance—an uniat the start of things. spoken fear that we may be proved wrong.

Tolerance is the first step toward progress but too often gives birth to arrogance. Not until it is combined if that were possible to do, of whom are privileged to perform in with and tempered by a true understanding is the vision cleared and a proper perspective gained.

NUISANCES

WHEN SOME PEOPLE make the public highways and sidewalks a dumping ground for tin cans, ashes, refuse and rubbish of all kinds, is it due to selfishness, carelessness, ignorance or indolence?

This_offensive practice, as well as the parking of cars on public sidewalks is not only a nuisance but a misdemeanor against which there are town and state ordinances, and is a condition which the town authorities life according to the pattern we are the Grand Cycle, and also of a Sub- mother, who was inclined to feel that -to be exact. are not inclined to tolerate.

It is hoped that this reminder will serve to awaken citizens to their with limited supply of material things others 'that they too may know the obligations to the community in and it is gratifying to take account the head sign, the seat of intellect quarters at once. And so the spring * * *," which they live.

ANTI-CHRIST

needs an understanding of spiritual is expected to report work accombverities, forces of the opposite na- lished for the general good of all. in fection. There is no doubt that the there was a cloud overhanging the to exactly when the real fighting will ture are using their subtle power to his or her respective assignment of thwart the activities of those who labor. Our work IS BEING SYSwould enhance the race. They oper- TEMATIZED and because we

dominance, the imposition of one per- crease. sent this subject. There is nothing son's will upon another with punish- To what extent we may promote ments meted out for disobedience, greater comforts or conveniences of

truth underlying all the misconceived have compelled. He never forced, willingness of those who will come, distorted ideas that are prevalent. His way was winning thru the indi- to work as we have done. After all, The philosophies of the world vidual's free-will, knowing that the in that is what comes most if we are to would fird a common meeting dividuality is the most sacred and in- resolve into a COMMUNITY OF CO-

MUD! '

would suffer—as they surely would, rious points along the highway Pic-

'Iginally started. They came from

cables to lift the mired animal out. this reply:

Dear Friends Everywhere:--

In order to prove ourselves capable of combining certain material and spiritual qualities we posssess we will set forth in this message each week certain recount of happenings within this three-mile area of a practical nature, and in the final weekly episode certain other truths which THEIR OWN LIVES. will cover the spiritual work we are engaged upon doing.

In all past efforts of such manner of working it has been considered necessary for those engaged upon purely spiritual work, so-called beto secretive methods unapproved by the average person, to "conceal them. selves" in a manner of speaking. That Father of the movement is Huey but they are based upon old concepts, is, they not only have concealed their methods and manner of work, but for so doing will be discussed at accomplishment of the moment. some future time.

Let it be understood however, that tion with any part of our work except self-seeking, rather than that they work for the good of mankind in a

WORLD, for we have done all within view.

Because we DO KNOW, and because many of adult age in thought, word we are here to complete a tremen or deeds. dons undertaking in a constructive way we MUST PREPARE FOR IT. If material aid is slow in coming

WILL come. In the meantime rest assured that we are making progress in other ways, and not the least of these is to prepare ourselves in a spiritual way in order that we may combine the Divine attributes we possess with the material matters of given to follow.

to light as we meet on each third Monday in the month for a business At a time when the world most session and at which time each leader

happiness in life than an understand- there you will find unmistakable evi- living for those who will come later The Christ pleaded when He could aid as we may receive, but on the OPERATIVE SPIRIT AND BROTH-Knowledge and reason combined ERLY LOVE. In other words those easily understsood. Sincerely and faithfully,

marie m. Ogden

California here via Death Valley and A question asked by many of our worldly affairs to a considerable de- the time was not yet for me to ad- ember 1934 on to September 1935 tain cartoon showing two members Three large truck loads of pola- nied access to funds to promote the during 1935. And the many new Excerpts from these messages will by the "sword." Then, with the of a race which has been the butt of toes were also held up here on ac- work which you say you know must books and pamphlets dealing with appear in later issues as this recount shortage of foodstuffs becoming more be done in order to prepare for the man's ability to control and direct progresses for it is intended that you acute there is every possibility of It would seem, however that we inflow of people when things become his destiny will become popular." be informed of all phases of this int- deaths by "hunger." Finally-"and zoo. Says one monkey to the other, bave'nt all the mud, as the dailies so disturbing in the outer world that It was Horace Mann who said: eresting case, in order that you may with death" may refer to the deathtell of an elephant being stuck in the many will be seeking refuge with "Habit is a cable; we weave a thread know the true facts relating to the by cataclysms which many presentmud in California, which necessitated you? That is, the sum total of such of it every day, and at last we can- progress of our afflicted one. Suffice day porphets have been warning us Some one has called marriage a the use of police, the fire department, questions may be expressed in the not break it." It behaves us, there— to say, that for a time the instruction of for some time. three-ring circus-engagement ring, and other elephants using chains and words anoted above, to which I make fore as we enter upon this new age was followed in wholesome manner, Seal No. 5. "the souls of them

There may be two reasons, and it either or both be correct we are satisfied to wait and in the meantime PROVE OUR SINCERITY in every way possible. On I the one hand it may be because we have failed in some way to earn the right to an easier time; or it may be that IF WE. WERE ALLOWED TO MAKE TOO RAPID PROGRESS WE WOULD BE OVER-RUN WITH MEMBERS OF THE TYPE WHO ARE SEEKING AN EASY WAY OUT OF THE DIFFICULTIES IN

If the first reason is correct we, who are trying so earnestly to perfect ourselves will try the harder to become worthy of the responsibilities placed upon us now, and we but ask that you be patient a short while longer as well, for it looks as if the time is not far distant when we can at least prove our willingness to serve in unselfish manner as certain truths are unfolded for you concerning our fineness that our imished pattern will

then we are indeed grateful for the glorify Our Father in Heaven" of many trials and testings which we whom we are a part, and must therehave been called upon to endure. It fore reflect the GREAT GOOD HE as it must be kept from those who are is TRUTH in every sense of the word WOULD HAVE US DO as a part of that only through such experiences HIS DIVINE SELF. Let our daily, may we learn how to serve without prayer be one of thanksgiving that general way. We will try to prove thought of self, for it requires the we ARE A PART and that we are given as a pattern to follow,

At the present moment we are still | One of our Eastern friends asked pelled to wait for certain develop- concerning the "bitter experiences ments to progress in a material way, which we have been called upon to in order that we may make improve- face in connection with our early ments and complete certain practical efforts both here and in the Tennesphases of our work; and like our see settlement. If you are interested Eastern leader we must admit that to have a copy of the reply received out the wherewithal to make pur-asking. It will outline the various This is not to say that "Share-the- discovered We have entered an age chase of material needs. However, conditions of present day problems the coditions others will find as they types of people in life today in a things DO GET TO THE POINT OF average person who is honest in reas-DISRUPTION IN THE OUTER oning from an impersonal point of

> our power to convince our readers | Here is an interesting thought to hardships we were forced to accept ful study of these changing times from an Astrological as well as a We who are gathered here at pres- Metaphysical point of view. Note the ent are quite willing and capable of many outstanding accomplishments of making our own living and would be recent years and the progress of cercontent to carry on as we are now tain unusual types of children, some meaning if we did not KNOW OF public manner and others in lesser CONDITIONS WHICH WILL ADD known ways indicating an advance-TO OUR NUMBERS ERE LONG. ment of mind beyond the power of

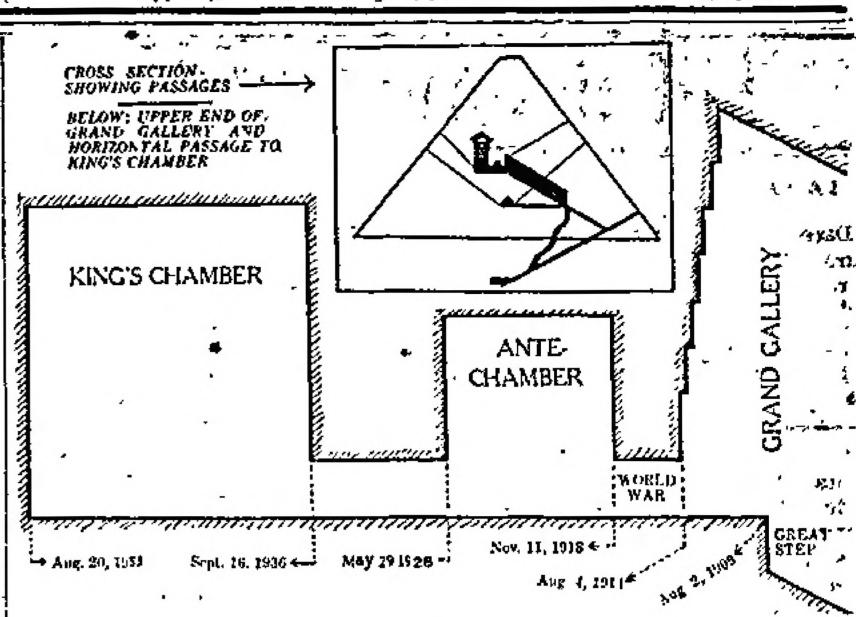
tioned above; which Mrs. Brownell members of our little settlement, calls "CHILDREN OF THE NEW!"

er faculties are given new impetus in feature in a definite way. the evolutionary spiral toward per- I had known for a long time that and constantly comes the query as er future for the race."

I wish that all parents might read such power will be given to me and The first seal is, seemingly, defit in its entirety, for it will encour- to others, and that until then I had initely fixed for SEPTEMBER 1931, will depend not only on such material age them when their children do no wish to make effort toward help- the second for SEPTEMBER 1932, some of the unusual things of the ing anyone as I was then request- and now, around SEPTEMBER 1933, present moment, and it will tend to ed to do. This question was asked comes the control of foodstuffs, espeawaken within parents the under- by the son many months ago and by cially farm products. Here is a picstanding that needs must come contithe mother in the early summer, with ture of the "alloting" of food, of cerning the new age, and in order the same reply given on each occas- measuring it out, with the possibility that the spiritual laws may be more jon.

from questionable procedure; every ience against reason and knowledge labor will find little joy or satisfac- issue we find some interesting side-From another article in the same tion in the doing of the many tasks lights on the coming changes under all are called upon to do. WE hope, the caption "Raising the Curtain of one might be endowed as they would drouth conditions and wonder if, betherefore, that only those who are 1935," some of which are in keeping have willingness to repare for the fore the next September comes, there Although this should be sponsored Yes, sticky, slimy mud. The joy willing to serve in unselfish manner with my own thoughts and others not inflow of such power. That is, the will not be the necessity for a real by the churches themselves, they of the farmer when it exists at the will make effort to join forces with so definitely marked, but all indicatright season. Right now it is the us. Only in this way can we here ing that a time of great change is in of reconstruction and upbuilding | Seal No. 4. "a pale horse, * * * to progress materially or spiritually evidence since the fall of '34 and will necessary to undergo, in order that Death, and Hell followed with him * * Trucks and cars are stranded at va. in the final analysis. We who are continue throughought this and next each one may stand out as a living rower to kill with the sword, and serving thus send LOVE AND year. In regard to "Man's personatures of stranded cars near Lewis. GRATITUDE to our friends every-revolution and advancement" we find was given Power to overcome the He Great Armageddon is still WITH FIFTEEN CASES of meas- | Colo., were shown in a Cortez news- where, as we forge ever onward in these words: "The year 1935 is going | negative conditions and influences to come, it would appear to be nearto see a greater development of interest in the study of man's latent ministry to mankind. powers and abilities than in any year This was, therefore, the only form all time seems to be getting closer of the past century. The tendency of encouragement I was able to offer and closer and, at this time, the on the part of science) release facts until toward the end of June when I chances for a major conflict to start that it has discovered proving an recorded an interesting message rel- in Europe are considered by all inner consciousness in man that has ative to "bealing power" and another authorities to be very great, merely a dominating control over his think- of personal nature, indicting that cer- a matter of WHEN. So then, they's ing and acting, and influencing his tain instruction be followed, although is every possibility that from Sentreaders is this: "Why are you de- gree will be made quite frequently minister in any way to this friend will be a period when many will die

to weave threads of such texture and [Continued on last page.]



themselves as well, and the reasons efforts in regard to the outstanding be of such strength and beauty that we shall be proud of our work; and If the latter statement be true, better still, that "Our works will the great work to be enacted in the weeks and months ahead.

THE REBIRTH OF A SOUL

(Continued from last week) It is difficult to learn what is in the

minds of most people who have come to us over a period of many months, and it is not until they are assigned living quarters, or given definite in Chapters 7-8-9. This because. work to do that we are able to deter- after a period of deep thinking along mine how willing, or otherwise, each these lines, certain thoughts came individual may be to serve without which seemed to fit with other things. seek to gain entrance here, when manner that will ring true to the thought of self, or of reward in any These seven seals, according to the material way. We DO KNOW that inspiration that came to the writer, all are desirous of making a certain have a particular significance at the spiritual development, and when present time and especially in conthings have failed to materialize as nection with the Great Pyramid of some have wished might be the order Cizeh and the entrance into the of the day, many have expressed King's Chamber. Let us then sumdisappointment in no uncertain man- marize these seals referred to in ner, some leaving without thought of Chapter six and note some of the the added burden put upon the re- peculiar happenings of recent years. maining ones, and many critical in- | Seal No. 1. "behold a white horse deed of conditions which they, them- and he that sat on him had a bow * * selves bring about through failure to and he went forth conquering and to cooperate with the initial word of conquer." guidance sent forth to all who have | Inasmuch as Japan had a great sought entrance here.

Mere bables are doing the most un- the time of their arrival. In addition WHITE horses because of an ancient heard of things, with a reasoning this couple had been contributing to custom; and as the first shot was power beyond the comprehension of the work in a generous manner over fired on Sept. 13, 1931 when there we can only progress accordingly and the average person, and many times a period of many months, and it is a definite date relationship in the await the time when greater supply unheard of in professional or scien- seemed as if they should be accorded Pyramid; it would seem that there titic methods of performance. To the utmost consideration when they is a strange coincidence here. Though quote from the recent article men-made final decision to become active a truce was called no one for a min-

Cycle (Pisces) but the great awak-they might each do better work and Seal No. 2. "another horse * * of the accomplishments of the past reasoning, intuition and the inspirat months resolved into the summer per- It has been a matter of note that few months in ways which only come tional faculties. Every time Uranus icd with only one other seeming the League of Nations became a passes through this sign (that is drawback to perfect happiness, but farce from, approximately, SEPTEMevery eighty-four years) these high- one that proved to be a detrimental BER 1932. Peace, since then, has

children born during this period will home of this family of loved ones commence. From every hand comes not only be thinkers, but AD due to some physical disability affect- the statement, from speakers and are VANCED THINKERS with higher ing the health of the little mother, writers, "War is inevitable." So ate thru nations, races, and lesser able to prove certain truths with the vision, who will be more open to im- and I had been asked many months there is, seemingly, a coincidence few, they will also be manifested pression and inspiration from higher back if I had power to "treat" any here also-SEPTEMBER 1932. Wherever you find dictatorship, with the many, when our numbers in- planes, and thus help to build a great- of the so-called incurable ailments. Seal No. 3, "A measure of wheat to which I replied: No. although at for a penny, and three measures of The article is very interesting and some future time I know that some barley for a penny * * *."

> interesting information to the effect we see a shortage beginning to manithat such form of so-called "miracle fest itself and if we consider each healing" must resolve into a Spiritual period as from that September till Power with which each and every the next, we look now on world-wide courage to face the strenuous period rationing. example: in similar manner as He with hunger, and with death * * *."

YOUR HEADS

ERNEST PALMER

THE SEVEN SEALS OF REVELATION

Of all the prophecies of the Bible the most strange are those contained in the Book of Revelation. Of these the writer has been particularly interested in the seven seals referred to

deal to do with world affairs at the Not so with the father and mother time the last low passage commenced of this small family of northwestern (May 1928) as reported by many friends for each was willing to ac- newspapers which stated that the cent a share of the work, and the flareup in the East was the outcome most crude form of shelter which was of conferences of that date; and as all that could be offered to them at Japan's emperors have been riders of ute believes that Japan has ceased Promise was made, however, for going forth "conquering" and with AGE" we find the following informa- more comfortable quarters when cer- hones to still further "conquer." tain other wok was accomplished, and AND THAT CONDITION DATES "We are not only at the end of this seemed to satisfy even the FROM SEPTEMBER 1931-Sept. 13

Our practical work goes on even ener Uranus, has for the past seven be of greater service if they could power was given to him that sat years been passing through Aries, settle themselves in their permanent thereon to take peace from the earth

been definitely taken from the carth

of it leading to definite rationing be-As far back as 1934 I recorded cause of a shortage. In June 1934

" little provided during ills time of ing daily. Since "peace" was taken from the earth" the greatest war of

(Continued on last page)

(Continued from page 4.) that were slain for the word of God * * and they cried with a loud voice. saying How long, O Lord * * *." If such serious conditions come about after September 1934, this might well be the cry as the dark days of 1935 and 1936 pass by.

and the sun became black *** etc." This corresponds with Our Lord's story in which he said that "AFTER the tribulation of those days" the sun ness. should be darkened, and so forth. Evidently there is some great event intimated for this time and inasmuch as there seems to be a strange correspondence with these seals and the September period of each year, commencing with SEPTEMBER 1931, it ing at Peters Spring Sunday, is interesting to note that this sixth

seal corresponds with SEPTEMBER PYRAMID—actually September 15- spring. 16, 1936.

Then, however, we come to the greatest picture of all, the opening beautifully described in Chapters 7 looking for a location here. and 8 of the Book of Revelation. Recall the "conferring of the thirtythird degree" and now note that the from Peters Spring and South Point they were "cracked up" to be. seventh scal corresponds with 1937 Tuesday were Leo Miller. C. T. Ruthto 1953, the period in the King's erford, Art Holt, Fred Ruckman, and Chamber. Note also the orders Roy Freeman. given by the "King"-first to "Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, TILL WE HAVE SEALED UP that they have about got their trac-THE SERVANTS OF OUR GOD." tor in working order. They have What is this but the conferring of been assembling the machine for an honor such as the thirty-third de- some time and expect to be ready gree? Can you conceive of any bet- to plow with it in a day ortwo. ter analogy? Is this not a "liftingup" or "exalting" process by which many will be saved" from the things horses and cattle last Friday. that affect others?

the "sealing" process we read of Monticello last Thursday. other orders being given, and, "woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth." Is this not the "purging" of the rest of humanity? Isn't this the elimination of those who fail to make the grade?

Carry on the thought then, see the mischief-makers eliminated, see the worthy ones selected and ELECTED to establish a new regime on earth. till, eventually, the world looks SO different that, as St. John stated, he saw a "NEW EARTH" for the "former things are passed away," replaced by the things that pertain to the new order under Divine direction of the "KING."

FEED LOANS FOR SAN JUAN

Field Supervisor O. P. Madsen of the Emergency Crop and Feed Loan office at Price, Utah states that applirations for emergency crop loans and feed loans are now being received by the San Juan County Loan Committee with offices located at Monticello.

Loans will be made only to farmers who are unable to obtain elsewhere seed fertilizers, supplies, feed or the recessary credit to purchase such items.

Any farmer who has the necessary security should apply to the produc- purpose of purchasing livestock tion credit association first. If the machinery, or for the payment of resociation is unable to make him a debts or taxes. lean in the amount needed the farmer will receive-a statement to that effect | emergency crop or free loan will conand will be considered eligible to ap- | fist of a first tien on the crop finply for a loan from the emergency anced or on the livestock to be fed.

largest loan to one farmer this year his claim in favor of the crop lien; is \$500 and the minimum \$10, but no but the land-owner is in no way obliloan may be made in an amount gated for repayment of his tenant's greater than is actually needed to loan. cover the cash cost of purchasing! Checks in payment of approved seed. fertilizers, supplies, feed etc. loans will be issued by the Regional Loans will be made for the purpose Emergency Crop and Feed Loan of growing and have ting crops, for Office at Salt Lake City; and not by summer fallowing, for purchasing the field supervisor or the loan comfeed for livestock; but 10t for the mittee.

SOUTH CANYON POINT

.The dance at the Brubaker place Saturday night, was very well at-

Attorney F. W. Keller is frequently seen going to and from his dry Seal No. 6. "a great earthquake; farm in this district.

> Albert Blake remained home from school Monday on account of sick-

Mr. and Mrs. Elwyn Blake went to Monticello Sunday where they visited with friends and relatives.

Arthur Holt and family were visit-

Preparation of ground for spring 1936 which is also the END OF THE crops is going forward slowly in this LAST LOW PASSAGE IN THE neighborhood due to the late cold dress-up day at the San Juan high

and Mrs. Wm. Purcell and two chilof the seventh seal, "THE SEAL OF dren of Canadian, Texas arrived at THE LIVING GOD," and this is Peters Spring last Friday. They are teacher J. B. Harris for the most

Among those visiting Monticello

Dick and M. L. Coleman report

Geo. C. Hagler rode after stray

Lee Larsen and Mrs. Roy Alley and Then, what else happens? AFTER Mrs. Leo Miller were shopping in



Meet Up With PA PIFFLE, Folks!

> You'll love the salty old reprobate—see him every week in

MESCAL IKE By S. L. HUNTLEY

As in the past, the security for an

A tenant must also give a first Hen The regulations provide that the by getting the land-owner to waive

The World's Most Interesting Magazine EVERY WEEK FROM WASHINGTON The Most Important Place in the World

Local news—you get it in your favorite home paper. But you cannot be equally well informed on national and world affairs without Pathfinder. Think of all that is going on! New industrial developments! The all-important agricultural situation! Acts of Congress! Governmental orders and a thousand other things! But how will this affect you personally-THAT'S WHAT YOU'VE GOT TO KNOW.

The true inside story of what goes on at Washington; understandable and reliable information that is so hard to find; the maze of current happenings and fast changing conditions clearly analyzed and explained for you—that is exactly what the Pathfinder will give you. By all means order Pathfinder with this paper in the club which we have arranged



THIS PAPER **BOTH ONE YEAR ONLY**

\$2.25



DO YOUR PART AND SUBSCRIBE TO THE SAN JUAN RECORD

BLANDING

Shearing is now going forward among the herds in this vicinity, in hours late returning and some anxi- eccording to Paul M. Dunn, forester, spite of the windy weather we have been having.

daughter, Mrs. Eva Beers, who is teaching school at Bug Point. Mrs. to take over the school.

·For the past several weeks Mrs. school at Montigella. We are inteachers who left.

April Fool's Day was general sschool. Teachers and students appeared in costumes representing ing. A Mr. and Mrs. Bently and Mr. everything from hoboes to kewpie dolls. Frizes were awarded Ardell Black for the most original comical, and Ann Lyman for the best They report the cliff flowers are still all-around costume. The prizes, conforming to custom, were not what

> ner held court here one day last a private secretary of the Board of week. County Attorney Donald Education, Huntington Park, alif. Adams acted as prosecutor. The session lasted until late in the evening.

The April Fast Day services in the Blanding L. D. S. ward were a bit This took up the entire meeting.

movie of Lady of the Lake was pre- the words: "BY YOUR FAITH ARE sented at the San Juan high school, YE HEALED," ad by the same token to a large audience.

The Blanding "M" Men can testify accomplished." that the Gleanor Girls are good sports. Wednesday evening. April 3. the Gleanors drew names and called for and delivered an "M" man to a party at the ward hall, where everyone enjoyed cookles, candy, punch and a good time.

Word has been received here by the family of Mrs. Mary Laws that her condition is quite serious, though the cause of her illness has not been determined. Her busband left April second to be with her.

The district school enjoyed a short walk on April first to celebrate the potatoes and some carrot, beet and opening of spring.

Friday the fifth the high school Finn. The cast consisted of Clessa Lyman, Lillian Lyman, Norma Redd, Margaret Nielson, Jerry Young, Lahoma Lamb. Wayne Redd. U. A Nielson, Bill Gambling, Milton Rogers and Vint Lyman. Miss Velma Shelley directed the production and R. W. McAllister was in charge of the music presented between the acts. Everyone who took part in any way should certainly be given credit for the success of this annual affair.

Mark Lyman and Jimmy Harvey spent Sunday in Blanding, returning this is a project in which the long Monday to do their work in La Sal

Forest Supervisor Folster and family were guests of Ranger and Mrs. most good of all. M. P. Hunt Saturday.

The new radio class under the able direction of Frank Wright seems to be progressing rapidly.

Friday night it looked as if we might have a real storm. Huge hail stones came down thick and fast for a few minutes, it sprinkled a little, harmonize our work in diverse ways. and then the storm blew over to return again Sunday with All the moisture we had hoped for before.

April third Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Black gave a shower for Mr. and Mrs. Dealton Lyman. The young couple of Grand Junction who interviewed received many useful household arti-

Lake where he will seek employment.

The large number of Blanding people attending conference in Salt Lake placed about the various domiciles. makes a big difference in attendance Others have been promised whenever at public meetings here.

While President Redd, the seminary teacher, is away. Mrs. Myrtle ings is now in force and the Sunday Redd is taking his place. The students "Twilight Service" is now held at find she makes a good teacher.

Anna Westwood, the beauty specialist of Moab, is back again.

Francis Jones has been hauling of these servicescobble stones for a number of sceptic tanks to be installed in town.

and Mrs. Mamic Adams were among of Abode. those attending Primary conventions This editor is now located at the at Moab and Monticello last Satur- Outer Portal Gateway, temporarily

with others, left here tast week to sional work needful to be done at attend general conference. Upon their this Point, Our work in regard to return, it is expected they will be our newspaper column will be conoccompanied by their Jaughter Mrs. tinued from this Portal. Here also Carol B. Hurst and their new grand- we will be glad to greet the incoming

Mr. and Mrs. Raiph Mangum are DITSRIBUTION OF visiting friends and relatives here.

Saturday, the district school teachers and pupils of the sixth grade left ety was felt for their safety. It was learned, however, that they had be- Uintah reservation, the balance will come lost and spent a great deal of be Planted on 158 farms in 21 coun-Ed Hoff recently went to visit his time looking for their destination.

Beers became ill while her father was spent one afternoon last week with were shipped last year. The 1935 there, making it necessary for him Mrs. Marion Bronson, presenting her total should reach 45,000, most of with a gift in the form of an apron.

dure were Sunday visitors to Bland- the Extension Service at Logan.

Mr. and Mrs. Delbert Redd, Mr. and Mrs Joe Redd, Bob Lyman, Hene Hunt, and Kirk Nielson were among blooming profusely.

Lorenzo Johnson, well known in Justice of the Peace Frank Kartch-Blanding, announces his marriage of

THE REBIRTH OF A SOUL

(Continued from page 4)

out of the ordinary. Sixteen babies and I have every reason to believe were blest and eight children con- would have resulted in a perfect demfirmed as members of the church, onstration of personal readjustment if "negative conditions" which entered in at a later period had not been Monday evening, April first, a encouraged; proving the TRUTH of because of the adverse conditions: "By the absence of faith is nothing

(To be continued.)

TENNESSEE TOPICS

(Continued from page 4.) Ooltewah, Tenn., March 31, 1935. Rain and more rain, until it seems we are getting all that ought to be dropping out west. A terribly wet "moon" which has delayed the planting of crops all around. However, in | | between wet spells we have planted much-this last week getting in tweive and a half bushels of seed radish seeds.

Wednesday the Zarnsys left for + the north, very sorry indeed to leave presented their play, Huckleberry this beautiful spot and the work but feeling it best for the time being to return to Milwaukee. The writer is not in the least concerned about such moves for all is law and order and, above all, free will and with due recal ognition of such no effort was made to persuade them to stay and, in like manner, no effort is or will be made to persuade any to come.

Invisible helpers are guiding this work under the leadership of One !hon the writer loves and reveres, therefore, though momentary things 😤 may annoy and harrass yet. always, 🚣 there returns the quiet assurance that view must obtain and, in days to come, we shall marvel at how "all things worked together" for the ut-

DRY VALLEY NEWS

Forted at the Outer Portal. We greatly rejoice this week in a greater degree of harmony at both Portals in that our four Pianos Pave all been put in tune by J. F. Marriott Grand Junction. This will tend to

Two families in California are now 4 making definite plans to join us in 🖫 our work here, as are likewise two men from the East

Among our visitors this week were Mr. and Mrs. Stewart and Mr. Moore Our Leader at her home, in the Outer Portal.

Generous gifts of berry bushes. Platte Lyman has gone to Salt (current and gooseberry), trees and cuttings from willow trees have been donated the community by various friends in Monticello, and have been we find it convenient to transport

> The summer schedule for the meet-7:30 p. m. at the Outermost Point Camp Community House.

The Tuesday evening meeting is held at the same Point at 7:30. Visitors are cordially welcomed to both

The Sunday School meets at 10 a. m. on Sundays,

The Thursday "Special Group" Mrs. Ruth Redd, Mrs. Lydia Redd meetings are 7:30 p. m. at Our Place .

occupying the cabin formerly the residence of Our Leader. This change The Bishop and Mrs. H. D. Bayles has been made to facilitate profes-

*FORESTRY TREES BEGINS

here about ten a. m. to spend the day small trees have been ordered from gation of the charges, it was stated, at Mustang Mesa. They were three the Utah extension service at Logan is taking place.

The first shipment went to the tles of the state. Indication point to were drawn up in New Netherlands to a considerable increase in tree plant- 1629, Several members of the D. U. P. ing for this year, as only 35.000 trees the most popular of the trees.

People passing the post office dur- Trees will be shipped from the NOTICE is hereby given that Ficrence Huish has been teaching ing the conference week and hearing nursery at Logan until about April Virgil U. Eastin, of Lockerby, Utah, musical notes issue therefrom, may 15, unless the spring season should who on June 10, 1930, made homeformed that Mrs. Huish was called attribute it to the fact that Vint is open exceptionally fast; but orders stead entry No. 046056, for SE14 Sec. in to take the place of one of the pulting in the moments between fill- should be placed as soon as possible. 8. NE4, Section 17. Township, 33 ing his father's place, practicing his Shipping will be stopped when the South, Range 26 East, Salt Lake trees start to make their new growth. Meridian, has filed notice of intention

Mr. and Mrs. Karl Barton of Ver- tree planting may be obtained from claim to the land above described,

KIDNAPPED AMERICANS UNHARMED IN MEXICO

the young folks visiting Bluff Sunday. Mexican government cannot maintain Utah. order and is nable to cope with rebels, bandits and kidnapers. The release of two Americans unharmed, who had been imprisoned by kidnappers in the mountains of Zacatecas LOST-One baby carriage wheel, state for ten days, and one other of black, about 14 inches in diameter. the party of four who had been held Please return to Mrs. Riddell Barton. three weeks, would appear to discredit this claim.

matter were not only relentlessly cleared, part fenced, and irrigated; pursuing the kidnappers when the spring water and small reservoir. Americans were released, but had int. Plenty of timbe near. Reasonable. prisoned a number of their relatives Inquire Record office.

and were holding them as hostages. Though the ringleader succeeded in escaping, it is expected that they and others connected with the kidnapping A total of approximately 32,000 will be brought to justice. - Investi-

First Game Laws The first legal restriction to killing game in what is now the United States

NOTICE FOR PUBLICATION Department of the Interior, Genwhich will be Siberian elm as it is eral Land Office at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 22, 1935.

Further information relative to to make final Proof, to establish before the clerk of the district court, at Monticello, Utah, on the 31st day of May, 1935.

Claimant names as witnesses: A. K. Sell, Frank Sell, John Sell Is is claimed by some that the and Harry Knox all, of Lockerby,

GEO. E. WOOLLEY, Acting Register-

4 11 - 5 9_

FARM FOR SALE-7 miles north-The federal troops who handled the west of Monticello. 160 acres, 35

SEEDS

and FLOWER SEEDS FERRY'S GARDEN

5c -- 10c -- 20c

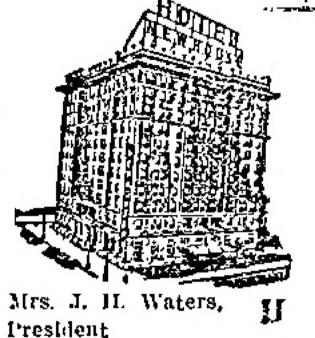
GUARANTEED Germination It pays to buy best for our climate:

FERRY'S GET they are FRESH!

BARTON MERC. CO.

NEWHOUSE HOTEL

A DISTINCTIVE RESIDENCE



An Abode . . . renowned Thruout the West

Salt Lake's Most Hospitable HOTEL Invites You

> Hotel Newhouse

Single, \$2 to \$4 Double \$2.50 to \$4.50 400 Rooms 400 Baths

RATES

W. E. SUTTON General Manager. CHAUNCY W. WEST Assistant General Manager

OATS



FIUUR Pasack

SITTON GARAGE CO.

Monticello

Dove Creek

the first of the said of the appropriate and a second second second second second second second second second

Published Every Thursday at Monticello, San Juan County, Utah, by

MARIE M. OGDEN

Entered as Second Class Matter at the Post Office at Monticello.. Utah under Act of March 3, 1879.

SUBSCRIPTION JATES

Three Months, \$.50 Bix Months,

ADVERTISING RATES

Display, 25 cents per column inch per issue. By the month, \$1.00

Readers, 10 cents a line. Final Proofs, Ten dollars.

ADOLPH S. OCHS

Few men have contributed more to American journalism than Adolph S. Ochs, who died Monday; the New ments to his career.

important than this is the fact that tried and failed. But why? lation.

ists. His Idea always was to print gaining new concepts which harmon-type and other necessary equipment, a newspaper which contained "all the ize and explain age-old spiritual in order to do good work. We are news that's f't to print," to have a teachings. The demand of the lay-therefore, faced with a problem on news coverage which extended over man for a concrete explanation has which I am seeking guidance even ship in editorial columns on matters | Life displays itself in two phases appoint others matter of course.

Statesman.

PAPER

our notice as we overlook their sigthought of the part it has played.

or a bad purpose, as the manipulator ly concedes that "we are such stuff may desire. It may bear on its face as dreams are made of," and that the noblest of sentiments, the proud- "things which are seen are not made est of truths, or the vilest and most of things which do appear." It now capable of conceiving. It may be congealed electronic activity an angel clothed in the purest gems! Material theories about our unl of thought or a demon shrouded in verse and its life are rapidly crumbthe blackest of vice. It may give un-lling before unprejudiced. logical anfathomable pleasure or cause the heart alysis by such great scientists as unspeakable serrow. It may enrich Einstein, Millikan. Jeans, Eddington. or make poor. It may be the instru-¡Compton, Planck and a host of ment o flife or of death. And it may others. Yes, we are growing out of be-almost anything.

Upon it are written the greatest materialism. lished thru the ages.

many of our most cherished institut orderly constructive way. tions may perish; but let paper re- And so it is to this Principle that main and the intelligence and energy | we must turn for a solution to our worthy to endure.

CONSCIENCE

A PHYSICIAN who died recently left instructions that all records of patients be destroyed and advertisements to be placed in the local newspapers requesting all persons "knowfor professional services, to make cluded. proffer of settlement of same in whatever sum said Persons consider a just and equitable money value the living, have any power or authoras he ortshe can pay without mater- highway, or to make any terms upjale injury to himself or herself, or those depending on them."

THE ENCOURAGING WORD we say to another, we say to ourselves. The good we wish our neighbor, briggs that or corresponding good to us The smile we give a friend or basser-by-does even more for us than

the one for whom we give it. Nathing we think or do is divorced Con self. What we think of others is mothiust a thought that goes out rome us; it sinks deen shafts into Quitagn character-molding fiber. The manywho thinks others dishonest will

notifiong remain honest himself. posities we would like to see in rul'selves in increasing measure, is see them generously in others,

VARIOUS European countries are federal government went them one thand in breging order out of the a gallon for the whole country. Thaos created by Germany's declar-; sation to re-arm.

involved in the World War, signed quences. the Versailles treaty.

the home town for fear their efforts then either. won't be appreciated. It is better to be active in good works the not appreclated than to miss the joy which consistently what we reach for. comes in the consciousness that you have done what you could to make

lived in it a while,

THE WAY OUT

Troubles, personal or national, have | Many times have I been confront-

sis on the wrong side of life.

the facts of hard experience. In using the EYE OF THE SOUL to reveal new concepts of reality we are not weekly journa.. Common things of life often escape doing something irrational."

Science, which deals with matter, nificance. How many times a day dolls uprooting the matrialistic concepts lits own problems without going out-It may be made to subserve a good side of its own field. It quite frank-

mechanistic philosophy and atheistic

documents of the world which are Steinmetz predicted that the "greatthe foundation of all our civil, indus- est discovery of the future will be trial and educational life. Upon it made along spiritual lines." The rest the records of the past; the best great scientists of all centuries have that man has thought and accomp- paid tribute in some measure to the Power or PRINCIPLE back of the Empires may fall, wars may come. Universe—the titanic First Cause cataclysms may rock the earth and which still mothers creation in an

> we will find the way out of the troubles which seem now to engulf

and a way, and it shall be called the "Guidance received," and in so far way of holiness." This wonderful as possible to do our future efforts promise is for all mankind who will will lean toward pleasing the greataccept it. It is the Path to Freedom

No man, no organization, no rules and regulations of either the dead or on which he shall enter it.

No conditions of membership, no entrance fees or ceremonials have any authority from the inspired word It is public. It is open. It is free.

Freedom is a quality of delty and of man's soul and must be preserved? throughout eternity. Man can be subject to nothing but the will of his creator, and the inner recognition of this fact will release him from the influence of all that would enslave him.

ELIMINATION of the federal tax on gasoline has been recommended by the Finance committee of the The surest way to develop those United States Senate and by various members of Congress.

Gasoline taxes were outrageously, high in most of the states before the "dust storms" and other form of disnotive locking to the U. S. to give a better and slapped on another cent people out of certain parts of the effection which indicate a complete was an utter impossibility for our and make their next definite aspect

Those countries believe that we will a responsibility which you cannot Changes," in which a "deluge" is is also indication in the recorded in- of the passing year. cooperate because of the fact that evade. You must dispense it wisely also predicted. As we read of con-struction I have been receiving that About this time there came to our ceding pages we can see how this

What we get out of life, is quite

to do!

Dear Friends Everywhere:-

"WHEN ALL SIGNS FAIL, AND ginning of a recorded message average person it may seem like poor consolation to read such sentence, but to us it means that victory is "in the offing" or perhaps just around the corner.

come to occupy the major part of ed by similar predicament, only to man's thought and life. Is it at all find a way out as I would stop, look. York Times and the Chattanooga illogical that those troubles may con- and listen to the "small voice with-Times stand as magnificent monu- tinue and increase as an incentive in" and so it is again when the way for man to find the way out? That seems blocked toward future pro-Mr. Ochs made a huge fortune with there must be and IS a way out, is gress along certain lines of develophis newspaper properties. Far more as 'obvious as the fact that he has ment. But we are undismayed as we face the future for we KNOW THAT he exalted journalism to the highest | Common sense would dictate an in- GUIDANCE WILL COME to show ethical peak imaginable, despite the vestigation and removal of the cause; the proper pathway to follow. Onc sensationalists of the newspaper but his search has been directed in of our chief concerns of the moment nature, all pointing toward the same world who howled around him and the wrong channel. He has studied is the future of this, our weekly jourwho sought to capitalize on every effects rather than causes because the nal, for we are faced with additional human weakness in their mad desire false materialistic philosophies of the expense in order to prepare each to build circulation and more circu- past centuries have placed the empha-lissue, because of the breakdown of certain parts of our machinery, and Mr. Ochs ignored the sensational- Thanks to modern science we are the great need of replacement of whole world and which was to be set aside, for the newer out- now, and it may resolve in o a com-

of public interest. He adhered to or aspects quite distinct in char- I am told by our Acting Editor TIME WHEN THESE REVELAthis idea religiously. Circulation and acteristics but closely inter-related; that the namer activities are curtail- TIONS ARE BEING UNFOLDED. advertising volume followed as a the subjective and objective, the spir-jed hecause local people say they do According to one of our Boise friends FAITH, but only one way in which itual and material. Science deals not like the form of writing I con- who combines the science of Numbers There is no way to estimate the with only a part of experience—that tribute each week, and that there is with an Astrological deduction and to express faith in words, or in terms influence exerted directly and indi- part which is limited by the interpre- little interest in the future growth of Biblical translation, as he interprets of affirmation is a commendable rectly by Mr.Ochs. It has been an tations of sense-impressions. One of the paper for this reason. If this the opening of the Seven seals, we enormous influence for good, and our greatest scientists says. "There he so I am sorry, and it may explain are in the period of the fourth seal history must record him as one of is another outlook than the scientific the reluctance on the part of some which indicates a time of warfare. America's truly great men.-Idaho one, and in pursuing the mystical out. of our county readers to renew their disruption and catastrophe. I have look we are just as certainly facing subscriptions, or to advertise when watched proceedings over a period of of God. they are requested to help toward three years according to his analysis the upkeep and furtherance of our and find that he is also correct in

to make a change of some sort if we of the opening of another scal, acare to continue our efforts, and this cording to yearly calendar reckoning, we all handle paper without a by admitting its inablity to deal with order to prepare you for this change. If you are interested to read his she termen the many adverse condi-I can only judge by the remarks interpretation of these Seals I will made to me personally, or from the be glad to forward his address to little, our efforts may mean to you to calendar years we will enter the that time, wicked falsehoods the human brain is regards matter as force, a sort of as individual readers, and whatever Seventh, or final period, in 1937, and ture as will serve to please the ward Spiritual progress then. definite cooperation.

plies directly to me in answer to the istence will demand a spiritual eye ation which showed a tendency tofollowing question, and do so as and ear, and that every sense be ward disappointment on the part of NER? I will greatly appreciate a ageable only to those who, in their wident that a "time limit" was bepost card reply or any form of added every life-act. swerve neither to ing set for certain cure to be effectspoken or written concerning your | * * * "Then, will all things be made | Master would cease. our coulmn."

If no reply is forthcoming by the God hath place for every one." "AN HIGHWAY shall be there, will then be made according to the est number of our readers who will the questions asked, or who will offer suggestions for substitute material. This fact must also be taken into consideration: Unless we are given dicated above our paper must resolve being. into a very different type of issue, and we can only hone to continue in icome, which may be gained through more definite cooperation from our nearby neighbors, meaning those who live in the outlying districts adjacent to Menticello.

With sincere appreciation to our friends everywhere who have helped American continent, and goes on to completed in a new location, not far jor planets being an equal 120 dein any way during this, our first year of effort and with LOVE TO OUR dering planet will sweep toward the building of this home occupied the three planets in this case are Nep-FRIENDS EVERYWHERE.

Gratefully yours marie m. Ogden

WHAT OTHERS THINK

In connection with the series of Mississippi river." servees and of similar nature.

BENERARE SERVED OF ALL PROPERTY OF ALL PROPERTY OF ALL I rica and part of North America. He sees new lands rising to double the area of the western hemisphere in one great American continent. Australia and New Zealand joining in a continent three times their present size. Shifting of the earth's axis, ALL SEEMS LOST, KNOW THAT with a new north pole in Siberia, east THY SALVATION IS NIGH." When of the Ural mountains, and a new words like these appear at the be- south pole in the south, Pacific Ocean. A new Equator with the causes one to Ponder over them to United States so close that the allfind the hidden meaning. To the year mildness of Florida will be the whole nations' temperature. New sea coasts in the Atlantic and Pacitic with certain coast cities wiped out and other ports becoming inland cties."

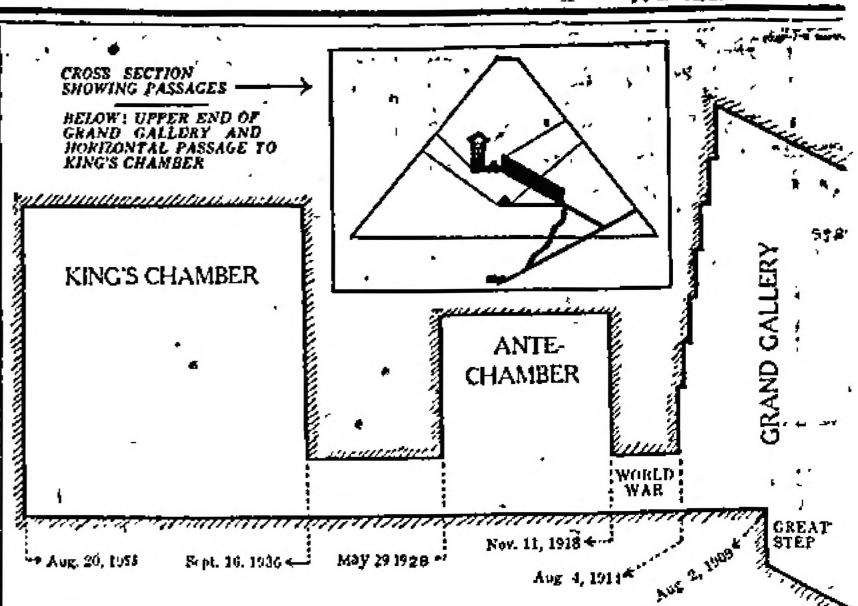
Such changes seem almost impostble to realize and still, with so many detrimental things happening of such type as this article indicates It behooves one to give serious thought to this and many other forms of prophecy and prediction coming into prom-Inence now. In earlier issues we quoted from other sources of which we have an endless variety of similar end; some agreeing as to a stipulated time, and many making reference to to the coming changes. They all lagree, however, concerning the end of the material age of living and the development of the spiritual age; and it is also interesting to note the many references made to Biblical statements of symbolic nature.

the Seven Seals, which are to be thorough, accurate and honest, and look has modified the challenge from plete charge of service to our read. Cpened in regular order. I wonder to speak his mind without partisan- the material to the spiritual universe, ers which may please som and dis- how many of our readers realize that we ARE IN THE PERIOD OF Be that as it may, the time is come the date of each new period, or time references made in letters from our you so that you may get in direct distant friends how much, or how communication with him. According who were preparing to leave us at

unfair; as well in manner of people year came to an end.

rupting conditions which are driving for there are evidences of such de- tainment, in the form of "self help" mination will be when all three planinland states it is interesting to note severance from the Eastern part of patient: for "patient" she had be in unison which will be around 1985 what is written in the little pamphlet the country, meaning a separation of come in every sense of the word as when they all come together in the The Command of money involves called "Prophecies and Great World the East from the West, and there she entered upon the twelfth month Sign of Capricorn,

Within ten years (about 1942) oceans past few months, I can only repeat,



that: "God works in mysterlous ways, His wonders to perform," And if we choose to be "asleep" when the "NEW ORDER SHALL BE USH-ERED IN, IN MORE FULLNESS OF MANNER, that is the affair of each one as a separate individual, but we who are gathered here are FULLY AWAKE TO THE COMING EVENTS, and because we are we rejoice that we may be a part of the gliorious work of "up-building and reconstruction to follow the opening of the Sixth seal, when these changes In Revelations we are told about are expected to manifest and gain momentum.

THE REBIRTH OF A SOUL

(Continued from last week.) There are two ways of expressing to PROVE FAITH. On the one hand starting point, but to carry through the word in DEED over a long period of time is the one and only expression which is acceptable in the sight

When, in the full perion of the year this friend came to me again in great his reckoning of time in so far as distress of mind I bogan to realize that her faith was wavering; not only In regard to the promised relief from tions which were confronting me at

would spend hours together discuss-Will you place address your re- Cycle called that of the Spirit. "Ex- mother would bring to me for analiz-

opinion I shall not expect further re- new. What now think ye? Shall Thiss condition of mind saddened in from Uranus on the one side, from ply, and by the same token may I not America and the rest of the me, and caused me to ask very def. Jupiter on the other side, and then take this opportunity to thank all world be more gloticus than ever initely for help from the DIVINE the forces of the Sun and Moon comwho have offered encouragement in thou hast dreamt? Aye, truly, the SOURCE in order that I might prove bined coming square against this any way since the first of the year, chall not have the great repulation to the afflicted friend that she might cross-current, the natural thing would for it is since then that many letters census-takers imagine. There shall still be saved in spite of her seeming he to expect a "blow-out" on the one of mankind will continue to build the problems and by permitting and in- have come from our distant friends be few where now are many, tens re- lack of faith. She definitely stated side that had no force impinging upworld anew in a manner ever more sisting on its operation in our affairs telling of their pleasure in "seeing placing thousands. But not in num she "needed help," or a "boost" as on it, the spot exactly opposite that improvement and their interest in bers is there greatness or magnif- she called it, and that without it she over which the Sun and Moon were icence, yet never shall a soul be lost could not carry on. To make such focussed. With the aid of Astronstatement is the surest way to pre- omv we find this "outlet spot" was end of the present month the change Strange Sanguage this, to some, vent fulfillment of the desired object, India, and on that date came the but nevertheless TRUTH, for there or goal of attainment and so it prove greatest earthquake in many moons, shall be a great wiping out of the ed to be as the weeks of the old proof of the waves of force affecting

as of things and conditions, and it A rapid decline was in evidence | It is but another step to the con-SHALL BE A NEW HEAVEN AND from late fall and into the winter tention of astrologers that there is, ing themselves to be indebted to me a path from which none are ex- take the trouble to make reply to A NEW EARTH as expressed in the months, to such a degree that we wihout doubt much swaving of the Revelations of John when such | who were watching were becoming mass mind by such vibrations and changes shall come upon earth as alarmed, although I recorded several we must consider world effects from will permit those who would live in Interesting messages to the effect this angle, regardless of whether or peace and harmony to take their that there was still every chance for not we believe in each individual befor such service, or as much thereof ity whatever to forbid anyone to that support from our local friends as in- rightful places in the new world of success if the afflicted one would turn ing affected by them. From the broad-An interesting bit of prophecy ner of speaking, and put out of her coming about under such planetary compiled from various sources of in- mind all thought of defeat. This is configurations, sometimes bad, someour present form with additional in formation relates to a type of de difficult to do when one has been told times good. The latter effect may struction that may well occur later, by the medical profession that there well be felt in the year 1937 for and is beginning in present day hap- is no cure for the ailment in pro- then we have a quite unusual penings in the very territory named gress, and in this case in particular, "aspect" which bears much encour-

in this recount. The article makes | And so the weeks of the old year agement for forward-looking ones. reference to the gathering of the brought more sadness and great con- This is a condition of the planets Anglo Saxon peoples in the North cern to the little home that was just known as a Grand Trine-three masay: "When this time comes, a wan- from this, Our Place of Abode. The grees apart (or approximately). The earth, upset the oceans and contin-father during the fall months, and it tune, Uranus and Jupiter. *Jupiter ents and cause tremendous tidal was the only bright spet on the hor- will be in the Sign of Capricorn. waves and earthquakes. The cities Izon at the time, not only because it I ranus in the Sign of Taurus, and along the coasts will be wiped out was located in close proximity to Frantum in the Sign of Virgo. From The Great Lakes will have their this hillside home, but because it this configuration and also the fact waters drawn up out of them by the enabled this faithful couple to settle that there seems to be a "leading up attraction of the planet, only to be themselves in more comfortable quar- to" this condition, it is the writer's redeposited again in such manner ters. It is all too true that for every opinion that this setting will definthat they will sweep down the joy in life there seems to be a con-litely bring about the INCEPTION of trasting serrow, and it was not long a new social order in the world, most This state may prove all too true before we realized that spiritual at- whole eterting in America. The cul-

we, in company with all the powers and unselfishly—or take the conse-tinued storms in the northwestern we will be "isolated for a long period midst from the mountain top Outpost fits into the "plan." Humanity, in part of our country we wonder if the of time" These things are given two of the faithful ones who had 1937, entering the King's Chamberrainfall is not a part of the coming to you in order that you may do some been stationed there over a long per- the "elect" being "scaled up" to give No use postponing it until tomor- changes outlined in this short para- ouiet thinking, and make ready your- ied of time. One, my faithful nurse- them a change to inaugurate a new Some folks hesitate to work for row. You won't feel like doing it graph and in other forms of prophecy shelves to meet the changing period companion-friend who came from the regime—the stars in their courses we are familiar with from other of time toward which we are head-east with me in the fall of '33, and aiding in this great work for the who has remained loyal and true in uplift of mankind. What a beautiful Dr. Millon A. Nobles, geologist As I take into account the strange every sense of the word. The other picture is then presented. Such a and student of parthquake and vol- happenings of the past three years a man of equal calibre who also lived picture may well be in the Divine canic . phenomena. predicts a second since I have made more definite study in the cast, and in New York City Plan as a compensation for an age There's no time like the present- deluge in which whole continents will of conditions, and especially kince for a time, although he came to us of testing and circumscription. And the world a bit better for having when we're doing something we like be wiped out and new ones created, the more persoal happenings of the in June of last year from Florida, this age of "blindness" wich is com-(Continued on last page.)

LIFT UP YOUR HEADS

ERNEST PALMER

THE WITNESS OF ASTROLOGY

Our third "witness" is one much questioned by people the world over and yet believed in by countless thoufronds. It is the ancient science of Astrology, once the twin-brother of Astronomy till a priesthood decided to separate the two in order to use the former from a black-magic angle. In other words, till around 500 B. C. they were one and the same science. Then began to come in the personal angle of Astrology and that branch of Divide Law was prostituted by a priestcraft who saw in it a means to direct the lives of all people, from the King down.

Today there is a teriffic mis-use of physical depresssion but in reference this sacred science which has brought it into much disrepute but, as scientists are now openly admitting the vibratory nature of cell life, human the time as a result of the unfair or otherwise, so must they soon adpractices of some of our numbers mit the reactionary nature of vibrations or waves of force, do flow from worlds outside our own. We have There was a great bond of love simply to take a small globe on change is made will be of such na- will be well started on our way to- between the mother and son and they which the earth is outlined and then take the astronomical aspects of four greatest number of our readers who From the book "THE DWELLER ing the messages and, as it later de planets as of January 15, 1934. On will respond to this request for more ON TWO PLANETS" we find the veloped, making note of "things that that date Uranus was on one side of following reference to this Seventh seemed not right" and which the the earth, Jupiter exactly opposite (that is the earth lay on, a direct line between thesse wo).

Then, along came the Sun and promptly as possible? Do you read raised to the Heights. The very such one. We may pass lightly over Moon at the time of the New Moon, the page on Metaphysical subjects, means of dealing with nature will hese conditions except as they have which means that the two were toand are you interested in OUR COR- be no longer gross, but become man- reference to our case, for it was very gether in the heavens or that the moon was exactly between the Sun and the Earth, and the relationship remarks you may care to make. If either side of the way; never, either cd else the recorded word would be of these two to either Uranus or you are among those who have in least or greatest deed, doing error of little value, and faith in the Jupiter was exactly ninety degrees. So then, with a line of force pouring

this planet and all cell-life thereon. about and renew her faith in a man- er angle we can conceive of changes

Taking this in connection with pre-(Continued on last page)

(Continued from page 4.)

ing to an end with a great climax by 1936 provides, the "proving ground" on which have been developed those souls "old enough" to stand out as leaders in the New Day and formulate plans for the New Order,

IF the stars have any indication at all as to these things it is well to consider this configuration from an astrological standpoint. When we do that we find that Jupiter gives every indication of a complete change in business procedure. In the business life of the world will come a strong new vibration that will cause all men to have the utmost regard for the other fellow's rights. In other words a fine, broad, humanitarian week. spirit will prevail throughout industry and will raise the standard of equally considered in all business while the work was in progress. transactions. Many will say, doubtless, "more power to Jupiter" as this

effect is produced. Uranus then steps along in mat-the present. ters of finance and an entirely new financial system will be planned. The old order passes away (suddenly) in are working in Monticello this week, the next year or so, and with it all some on the school house addition and financial glants. Nature FORCES an some on other work. adjustment to the benefit of the world at large. Interest will be abol- C. E. and Lee Larsen are shearing night. April7. ished. Banks will disappear. Each sheep at La Sal this week. man will be accorded the right to honest pay for honest toil. Gold AND Silver may be the fundamental with a cold on the lungs. values but on an entirely different base to the present. Many ideas are already percolating as the result of the coming of this force. They are only semblances, as yet, of the final plan and, for a time, there may be NO MONEY AT ALL.

Neptune slips into the picture and brings about a subtle change in matsons. especially females, and much they have relatives living. attention will be given to the sick and incapacitated. The purity of women commandments-Love to God and games and served a light lunch.

All three combined will definitely activity. motivate those who are responsive! Take courage then, ye of faint to such vibrations to exert all effort heart, for the time is come when you towards the founding of a new social can look up and lift up your heads. order based on the two "greatest" for your "redemption" draweth nigh.

for your benefit. ORDER NOW!

Every Wook

The World's Most Interesting Magazine

EVERY WEEK FROM WASHINGTON

The Most Important Place in the World

be equally well informed on national and world affairs without Path-

finder. Think of all that is going on! New industrial developments! The all-important agricultural situation! Acts of Congress! Govern-

mental orders and a thousand other things! But how will this affect

and reliable information that is so hard to find; the maze of current

happenings and fast changing conditions clearly analyzed and explained for you—that is exactly what the Pathfinder will give you. By all means order Pathfinder with this paper in the club which we have arranged

とうじゅうさいしょうしゅうしゅうしょうしゅうしゅうしゅうしょうしゅうしゅうしゅうしゅうしゅうしゅうしゅうしゅうしゃ

DO YOUR PART AND SUBSCRIBE

TO THE SAN JUAN RECORD

Mother's Day

Expert

Kodak Finishing

"CONGOIN"

The Healthful Drink

OASIS CONFECTIONERY

CANDY

The true inside story of what goes on at Washington; understandable

you personally-THAT'S WHAT YOU'VE GOT TO KNOW.

Local news-you get it in your favorite home paper. But you cannot

SOUTH CANYON POINT

Miss Mildred Schaffer arrived here from Higgins, Tex., last week and is staying at the Ben Schaffer ranch.

Fred Ruckman and Roy Freeman made a business trip to Colorado Saturday where they went after some livestock.

While hunting for a strayed mare. Elwyn Blake and family visited several of the neighboring ranches. At each place the mare had been seen but managed to keep out of sight of the owner.

empty house in the neighborhood this doctor.

of "do unto others as you would that the week much to the gartification of him. they should do to you." Employer, water haulers. Mrs. Holt and Mrs. Employees, AND Customer will be Bentley visited at the Blake home

> Mr. and Mrs. Lee Larsen have moved to the old Weedman place for

A half dozen South Point residents

milies on day last week.

Fred Teman accompanied Fred time was enjoyed. Ruckman to town Wednesday.

ters relating to labor. Also there is their place to M. L. Coleman, and er's party Wednesday evening in the a refining influence felt in many per- left yesterday for California where Relief Society building. The girls

will be more Divine and this will, like Love to one's neighbor. 1937 is the leaven, spread through the body date set—by the Pyramid, by the politic and bring about much better Bible, and by Astrology-for the of the week in Bluff. conditions between the sexes and so INCEPTION of this new social order build up all walks of life, on the though it may take many years bephysical plane, to a higher spiritual fore ALL the old evils (and evil ones) are eliminated from this plane of

PATHFINDER

\$2.25

BOTH ONE YEAR ONLY

BLANDING

Spring is definitely here. Apricot and plum trees are fully in bloom, the bushes are leafing out and everywhere people are planting gardens.

For the past week heavy dust clouds have hung over Blanding and vicinity. The atmosphere was rather depressing but we were glad to miss the dust storms that have visited our neighboring states.

Mr. and Mrs. M. P. Hunt and family motored to Moab Sunday, Mr. and Mrs., Bentley moved to an where Mrs. Hunt will consult the

Arthur Holt. S. H. Gorringe and to his home for the past several days has been so heavy that plowing is ethics in professional life to a much Mr. Bentley repaired the government nursing an injured leg. The injury way behind. No sooner does the higher level. Here is the real spirit well at the Blake ranch the first of was caused by an animal falling on land get ready to work than another 4/18-5/16

> Mrs. Willma Galbraith and Mrs. pared. It is not cold, however, and Clara McAllister blked to the foot so trees are green, grass is sproutof a nearby knoll to cook their break- ing and Imany of the birds with fast. They later hiked to the top pretty "calls" are around us now. of the hill and spent the morning As this is witten the skies are Virgil U. Eastin, of Lockerby, Utah, cleared, part fenced, and irrigated; among the trees.

> lighted over the arrival of their vet- the Sunday paper warned resi- South, Range 26 East, Salt Lake first child who was born Sunday den's in the lowlands that the Tennes- Meridian, has filed notice of intention FOR RENT-House, 2 rooms and

Friday was a big night among the Ross Purcell has been quite ill young folks of Blanding. A Junior dance was held in the high school auditorium, followed by the Sopho-Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Coleman visit- more Frolic. The hall was decorated the Juggernautial approach of the ed the Schaffer and Rutherford fa- to represent a starry sky and a furies of hell as the Armageddon Gypsy theme was carried out. Refreshments were sold and a good friends, to follow the admonition of

The Junior girls of the M. I. A. The Rutherford families traded held their annual Junior's and Mothentertained their mothers with songs and jokes and afterwards played

Mrs. Beatrice Nielson spent part

De Alton Lyman entertained at a of the Logan Agricultural College wedding dance in the ward amuse- faculty; Mr. Muchiff of Ligan and ment hall. Everyone had a good Mr. and Mrs. Joseph F. Parish, retime and the young folks received cently of Moab. many nice gifts.

A new sign greets those who pass the home of Mrs. Mary McKeegan. The sign reads. "Deb's Inn." We Leader is greatly appreciated. wish Mrs. McKeegan success in this undertaking.

The Senior class of the San Juan high school have lately enjoyed some lively parties. The most recent entertainers were Rosamond Hurst and Principle C O. Biggs. The parties lief." seemed to be exceptional in nature and everyone enjoyed himeslf.

Mr. and Mrs. Laurance Wright accompanied by Mrs. Clessa Lyman, made a trip to Grand Junction the latter part of the week, returning Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Harvey anrounce the arrival April 10 of a son. Mrs. Harvey and the baby are still Possible. in the Cortez hospital.

report some wonderful meetings and greatly appreciated by Community 3 a grand time in spite of the rain and members. The pansies are blooming

A mass meeting was held Sunday colorful and cheery little "pansy afternoon to discuss a winter cattle faces upturned to the light." Some of range, south of town.

daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wren hope the prairie dogs will not molest Peterson, had the misfortune during them, but enjoy their fragrance and the past week to break her arm.

formerly of Mesa, Ariz, have arrived contributions have added much to in Blanding, where they will make the at ractiveness of "Our Place of 1 their home.

of Logan visited the Blanding school ed by Mayor and Mrs. Burr, and for Friday, where he gave a lecture on the raising of poultry.

James F. Washburn has returned summer's day. home from St. George, where he spent the winter doing temple work.

The Lyman family organization which twenty-one members were come. This also applies to the 7:30 present. New records to be obtained, p. m. Tuesday meeting, held at the and the forthcoming temple excurs- Culermost Point. ion were among the matters taken up for discussion. The various are for Community members only and branches of the family were well rep- are held at the ione of Marie M. resented.

Miss Gene Harris is convalescing in the Cortez bospital after an appendix operation.

Carol Porter is again at home after having spent most of the winter attending school at Provo.

Shelters Floating Rock

Rocks that float on water are among volcanic rock varieties that may be picked up in Hawallan National park. Other curious rocks to be found in this region are specimens that can be heated and held in one's hand without injury, others that look like human bair, and still others that resemble THE REBIRTH OF A SOUL

(Continued from page 4)

where he had gone to work out the first beginnings of Community life with another group of Truth seek-How these two faithful ones have played an important part in the present drama will be told later, although it was necessary for our nurse to 3, SEKNW4, E%SW4 Section 4 take immediate charge of the case E%NW%. W%NE%. NE%SW%. as soon as she arrived on the scene, NW 4SE 4 Section 9 Twp. 38 South, and so we find ourselves ready for Range 25 East. SE48W4, SW4. the real story to be unfolded in the episodes to follow.

(To be continued.)

TENNESSEE TOPICS

Ooltewah, Tenn., April 7, 1935. How we'd like to dispatch some of Clisbee Nielson has been confined our rain out west-for here the rain downpour comes; result, some have not plowed any land, though we, be-Saturday the Bee Hive class of ing on a ridge, have quite a bit pre-

thickening with inky black clouds, the who on June 10, 1930, made home-spring water and small reservoir. wind howls a hurricane and there is stead entry No. 046056, for SE1/4 Sec. Plenty of timbe near. Reasonable. Mr. and Mrs. Emery Hunt are de- every threat of much more rain- S. NEW, Section 17. Township 33 Inquire Record office. see river would reach several feet to make final Proof, to establish bath. Arch Bronson. above flood stage today and higher claim to the land above described. if more rain fell.

> -sandstorms and drought out West of May, 1935. -what means it all? Naught but nears the zone of earth. Time-Pau and "Waich and pray-without;

> > FRNEST PALMER.

DRY VALLEY NEWS

Next Sunday morning an Easter sunrise service will be held from six to seven o'clock to which all are welcome. *

Among the callers on Marie M. Wednesday evening Mr. and Mrs. Ogden this week were three members

Marie Ogden's car, after its long "rest cure" is now in running order again, thanks to Tommy Robertson. and the added freedom it gives our

Friday, the "faithful nurse" Mary Cameron took a much needed outing. though a brief one, to Monticello. This too, was a great boon after her many weeks of unbroken service in is the Peshak home, which will continue indefinitely but with more "re-

The usual activities of the Com. | * munity are being carried on uninterruptedly, but the children are al- 2 ready anticipating their vacations, especially Bobby Bush, who will then I rejoin his parents, Ray and Edith 🖡 Bush, at the Mountain Top Mining 3 Camp, where they, with Ray Bush 1/2 Ar., have remained during the winter 🚉 much of the time with many feet of snow. making communication im-

The pansies and geraniums, donated by Sidney Nelson, when our Lead-The returning conference visitors er made her recent trip to Boise, are about many of the cabins, delighting the occupants thereof with their the pink or red geraniums adorn the cabin windows, others are already Miss Barbara Peterson, small planted outside, where we devoutedly blooms from a desirable distance that we may continue to enjoy the-Mr. and Mrs. Rainney and family, indefinitely. Mr. Nelson's floral

Last week we were further enrich- Freezeststander the Artest of the Artest week we were further enrich- Freezeststander freezeststander for the Artest of th A representative of the U.S.A.C ed with some willow trees contributwhich we are very grateful, and we anticipate the day when we can sit! in the shade of the willows on a hot

Our Sunday Twilight service has been changed to 7 p. m. instead of 7:30. as incorrectly given last week. This service is always led by Marie held a meeting Sunday affernoon, at Ogden and visitors are always we'-

The Thursday evening meetings Ogden, in the Outer Portal Cateway. Last Sunday Tommy Robertson led the Sunday School held at the Community Housse at the Outermost

Hall and Sleet

Hall is a feature of intense thunderstorms and consequently occurs in hot weather and practically never in winter. It is formed when raindrops are carried by violent air currents late to gions of extreme cold in the upper air where they miv with snow and freeze into globules of ice. Shet starms or our in winter. The sheet consists a the publicles, Children are Common approaches equity end not be a

NOTICE FOR PUBLICATION

Department of the Interior, General Land Office at Salt Lake City, Utah, April 13, 1935.

NOTICE is hereby given that Ernest R. Bolen, of Dolores, Colo., who, on June 5, 1933, made stockraising homestead entry, No. 050830, for Lot 2, SWANEA, WASEA, Lot SE14, Section 33. Township 37 South Range 25 East, Salt Lake Meridian, has filed notice of intention to make final Proof, to establish claim to the land above described, before the clerk of the district court, at Monticello, Utah, on the 28th day of May, 1935.

Claimant names as witnesses: Edward Lockett, Ray Sommers. Mason Martin and William R. Mc-Cabe, all of Dolores, Colorado.

THOMAS F. THOMAS, Register.

NOTICE FOR PUBLICATION

Department of the Interior. General Land Office at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 22, 1935.

before the clerk of the district court, LOST-Sunday morning on east road Floods and devastating rains here at Monticello, Utah, on the 31st day west of Vega; roll of bedding.

Claimant names as witnesses: and Harry Knox all, of Lockerby, Garcia, Monticello.

Uses Ice to Free Boy's

Finger From Keyhole Astoria, N. Y .- The ancient physical law that cold contracts, heat expands, was applied successfully recently by Dr. Frank Clafone of St. John's hospital of Long Island city, to free Andrew Ellen, four, who had stuck his finger in the keyhole of a lock on the gate of a playground.

Andrew pulled and pulled, but only wedged his finger more firmly. At length the physician was called. He got a table on which he sat the tiring youngster. Then he hailed an iceman. chopped a hunk of ice into small pieces, and packed it around Andrew's hand. When the imprisoned finger had -contracted Dr. Ciafone took soap shavings and forced them into the lock, allowing Andrew to slide his finger out. The release took 20 minutes, but the finger had been imprisoned for several hours. Beyond a 'minor abrasion, Andrew was unhurt.

Utah.

GEO. E. WOOLLEY, Acting Register.

4 11 - 5 9.

FARM FOR SALE-7 miles north-NOTICE is hereby given that west of Monticello. 160 acres, 35

blankets, slicken, overshoes, and packet of papers, etc. Finder please. A. K. Sell, Frank Sell, John Sell notify Record office or send to Juan

SEEDS

FERRY'S GARDEN and FLOWER SEEDS

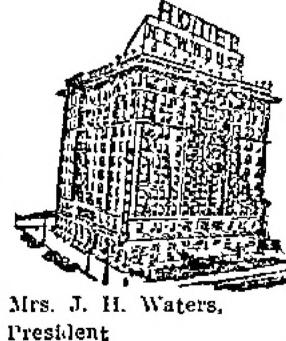
5c -- 10c -- 20c GUARANTEED Germination It pays to buy best for our climate.

> FERRY'S they are FRESH!

BARTON MERC. CO.

NEWHOUSE HOTEL

A DISTINCTIVE RESIDENCE



An Abode . . . renowned Thruout the West

Salt Lake's Most Hospitable HOTEL Invites You

> THE Hotel Newhouse

RATES Single, \$2 to \$4 Double \$2.50 to \$4.50 400 Rooms 400 Baths

W. E. SUTTON General Manager CHAUNCY W. WEST Assistant General Manager

OATS



SPUDS

Flour \$2. per sack

SITTON GARAGE CO.

Monticello

Dove Creek ...

Published Every Thursday at Monticello, San Juan County, Utah, by

MARÍE M. OGDEN

Entered as Second Class Matter at the Post Office at Munticello., Utah under Act of March 3, 1879.

SUBSCRIPTION JATES

Three Months, \$.50 Bix Months,

NEIGHBORS

that all has not gone awry with civ- or difficulties. type nor the kind who make charit- can supporting this idea. able contributions for the selfish sat- When they have firmly fixed in Isfaction of performing a moral duty, their mind who and what they are, They were farmers, like Mr. Mont- they will find that the cringing feargomery. There was work to be done ful attitude has been crowded out in if the Montgomery farm was to reap much the same manner as light pushany crops this year. Other farmers es back darkness. of the community took a day off in the midst of their own spring rush, rathered at the farm, prepared the ground and planted the season's. How like the trees we mortals be ties, and less of compulsory co-oper- ingly laugh at the troubles of life. ation is what the nation needs for a | How beautiful that nature pro-

EXPRESS YOUR OPINION

problem.—Idaho Statesman.

Editors like to hear from their readers. They do not, contrary to the usual idea, seek complete and unanimous agreement with their views. The reader of this journal. who dissents intelligently, does us a real service in writing a letter, stating properly and temperately the reasons which, in his mind, make our conclusions wrong.

No sensible man expects that his opinions are the opinions of all men. That differences of opinion exist is one of the good things in life. would be extremely miserable if one did not find diverging conclusions from the conflicting evidence upon which mortal man tries to evolve the truth.

Those who wish to understand the Italy-Abyssinian imbroglio-which is: · chaotic European' situation-would! the Japan-China issue.

nation which needs new territory, with licenses, federal and state, which you at this Eastertide season, and resources, which Japan wants-and products. Abyssinia possesses a wealth of gold "But," she said, "there is no law being written as we approach this which Italy wants.

If Italy and Abyssinia fight, it a sandwich," which she did. —and reap rich rewards.

The threat of bureaucratic domina- If the people do not reshape their gives ammunition to the enemy.

When the Creator finished his count for good, stantitwork he looked inpon it and

ing tahead, because the jublic, as a dates. Boole is noinformed ast to their true

" traise it's a meuns of "getting money for nothing." But lots of folks could nothing for your money."

To many marriage is just an intermission between love affairs,

---::----We all beileve in the Golden Rule -for the other fellow.

ADVERTISING RATES

Display, 25 cents per column incl per issue.

By the month, \$1.00 Readers, 10 cents a line. 1.00 Final Proofs. Ten dollars.

CONFIDENCE

Every day news dispatches convey Sometimes, amld all the wrangling, the stories of men and women who bickering and strife of a soured have lost their grip and taken what which was terrible while it lasted. world, there comes some new ray of they think is the shortest way out. hope, some bit of cheer, some small They have lost confidence in their but convincing thread of evidence ability to overcome their handicaps

ilization. James Montgomery, a Having confidence in one's source farmer in the Melba community, was is the surest way to gain confidence ill. He had been confined to bed. in one's powers. The finest flower-His body was too weak to stand the ing of many religious systems of hard labor necessary for spring tasks thought is the idea that the soul of on the farm. But Mr. Monigomery man is of the same essence as the had friends. His neighbors, the peo- Infulite Creator. Those who need to a credit to any man. They were power would do well to think of this loval friends, not the fairweather several times a day, and read all they

HUMAN TREES

crons. The women also joined in the The storms of life rip thru disturbgenerous movement, preparing a ing our peaceful calm. Some it community dinner for the workers at breaks. Some it forces to drive their another farm house. Jesse Mont-roots firmer in the soil of truth. gemery will probably harvest his Some it bends to the ground. Some crops this fall and owe a debt to his of these refuse to be beaten though neighbors-not an obligatin of dollars crushed to earth. They reach for and cents, but a debt of gratitude the sun. As they reach and struggle which he can repay only with similar they straighten. When once they demonstration of willing assistance to know their strength and the strength some other friend in need. More of of the powers of the universe which this type of genuine co-operative come to everyting which reaches exspirit. found among farm commun- pectantly, then it is that they know

happy soultion to the social security vides recuperative powers for those who laughingly reach for the sun! are broken. How beautiful is life!

> high crime of selling milk that was from a good cow.

teration—the crime seemed to be that OF THE PAST MONTHS. on parcle for a year.

sentenced for serving their customers goal. too well.

Italy, like Japan, is an up-to-date wall of the store which was covered Our united LOVE goes forth to doom never greives. * * * " China possesses a wealth of mineral were required for the sale of different although many of you will read of

lose. Victorious Italy would then a little country store, a hungry man of the Sunrise Service on Easter and marrow, and is a discerner OF these very nes KNEW THAT I HAD establish an Abyssinian protectorate and the law prohibits him from morning to commemorate His ressurbuying a sandwich.

of industry looms constantly own destiny. It will be reshaped for larger. The political appointee, once them by other people. A crisis is the servant of the people, is coming near, and there is need as perhaps to be master. Every believer of indi- never before that each man inform WHAT OTHERS THINK the same with all beings. If their with, and it isn't always possible to CONSIDER OTHERS regardless of vidualism must redist in the fight himself, think seriously to reach against the oniushing forces of bu- sound conclusions, and join with

the future wars.

noticed that it a
political battles.

either. .

--::---

strong words to bolster it up.

Reform not recovery.

Dear Friends Everywhere:--

As we read of conditions in the outer world, and realize how close we are living to certain places where storms are in progress to the east and west of us, we give thanks that we are "so protected" as we seem to be at the present time. To the east we read of continuous days of dust storms, and it recalls to mind an experience of last September which was spoken of at the time, as I was reaching the New Mexico-Texas line and was caught in just such a storm, Then, to the west of us. out along the Pacific coast, we read of continuous rain-storms.

Such conditions all point toward the time of change spoken of in this column last week. We feel the effects of these disturbing conditions too, but in a lesser degree, again emphasizing certain recorded predictions that "we will be spared these greater calamities, although we must ple who knew him best, liked him- gain confidence in their inherent expect certain inconveniences until the great accounting time is passed, when we may adjust ourselves to the new order of living of the future."

During the past weeks we have had many kinds of weather, and it seems as if spring was somewhat entangled with winter, but in spite of the chilly days and cold nights our bird and plant life is showing advancement, evilably result in another world war. the latter not as rapidly as last How we meet these conditions WILI year, however. I wish you might see DETERMINE if we are among the our lovely bluebirds, and hear their "courageous ones" or the "weakin contrast to the warmth of the the danger approaches our immedbright sunny days such as is in fate environment. evidence today. Our desert is taking on a lovely green and if it were not for the high winds, which blow for hours at a time, we would be making ready for the out-of-door life we so

In the distance, and in spots around rieties of cedar, make of this desert a beautiful place to live in spite of the fact that we are without other conveniences which city folk may enjoy. We are now giving thought to future building operations and al-Many are bent but comparatively few though it will require material, and material aid, we may "plan for these time. things" and so will they come into From Marshfield, Oregon, comes being when the proper moment arthe astonishing press dispatch that rives for us to make such improve-

a suspended sentence and placed them to be expected we are like those always discontented.

One asked the lady proprietress, if issue we will speak again of the occasion for an exercise of vigor sodes from week to week.

this greeting at a later date it is we find these words. "For the Word who writes the Dry Valley News for

Faithfully and sincerely, marie m. Ogden.

reaucracy. The business man who others in ways to put the power of Some weeks ago I quoted from a itself in them." advocates-any-form of socialism, even organized effort behind policies and book entitled "LET US IN" written Still anather reveals this Truth; with complete submission to the welfare of others first. We the it may temporarily profit him, plans to remove the causes of present in the same manner as I record many "Abandoning the world, they are struction given. The following lines difficulties. The humblest man in messages, and much information free from its entanglements, their were startling ones to record, but prepared propaganda and deluged this way can make this influence coming from the Unscen Realms. The minds are correct, and their temperafollowing is taken from another ment is equable. Thus correct and have gone, and are included here in in terms of SELF protection. SELFhapter in this interesting recount equable, they succeed in securing a order that you may read, and make comfort, SELF-happiness. We are The that of was GOOD." Why then By direction of the President, the and written in Maj 1931. The ex- renewal of life, as some have done, of them what you will, until more the mot see it the same way? Is Treasury is to make a study of the cerpts which follow indicate the fu- In securing a renewal of life they complete instruction can be given. the chaps because our own vision is complete tax structure and recom- ture conditions in a general way; are not far from the True Secret of "As you enter upon the new calenfewity that we do not see God in mend changes where taxes are found "His plan from the beginning. (mean. their being." the characteristic of the recognized overlapping or an actual detriment ing God's Plan) was for an unfold. These are things to think about such nesition as will enable you to the unit His presence all about us, to business recovery. Such a survey ment in harmony with travail; noth- and in this modern age many of these give less thought to other disturbing then see the good and so might be of great value; it is long ing is brought forth without travail, ancient bits of wisdom, as well as influences of the present period of I can't stop to enumerate the stages, our Biblical statements of hitherto, time and they you may well begin the day of reckoning will suffer with but they were many, and luxury and mysterious and veiled meaning, are the systematic recording of the futhe American people want social. One out of every four people are sloth were born of them. You have being revived and translated into ture instruction I will get a linto you. desire they are entitled to it but most now on the government pay rolls - got to get entirely new ideas of pain, modern form. Writers, and teachers It is during this period of time that Brother (and Sister), THINK of how the street are go and the other three are easter candi. of hard experiences; they are part of of all ages, have stressed the great ven will come into greater underthe universe, they are a labor to be need of living CLOSE TO GOD, and starding of many of the so called the GOOD of all —OR—otherwise, met with gallantry and courage, not, while many of them failed to make mysteries of life, and while it will. This brings us to the second most mer with galantry and courage, not, while many of the first truck with important thing that we CAN do, the future wars. They have probably as sorrow, regard them as a means expression to their thoughts, we be-other forms of writing which have noticed that it already derides many of attaining. * * * Most of the physi- lieve much of their wisdom was become a part of your life work they THINKING. In the rush of today cal pain which man suffers can be veiled for a purpose, in somewhat the will be as secondary to the greater mentally controlled. * * You have same manner as our Master spoke in work of the future. Most of the talk that goes around not reached the crisis yet and much parables when He taught men to Be not sad of heart that you can tell him it was a means of "getting about capital and labor is from peo- lies ahead. If your world takes it, "walk in the way of righteousness." not help the faithful companion for

you will all get out and up, and work with energy and consecration, and t joy, in saving the world. IF men help, the TIME SHALL BE SHORT-ENED."

And by the same token is men DELAY, which so many ARE DO-ING NOW it will lengthen the time of suffering for niany who have been' working unceasingly over a long period of time, although it cannot delay the final accounting time which is in the not distant future. We are told that the MAJOR CHANGES WILL OCCUR at the appointed time and that is a sad part of the future to be considered, because so many turn a deaf ear to these timely warn-

Just as some are suffering hardship in certain places row in order FORCE THEM TO VACATE THESE AFFECTED SPOTS. so will similar conditions acise in other places, for NO ONE WILL BE SPARED, no matter where you may in such close communion with Him be, and the type of suffering to be are now making advancement. endured will depend largely on the areas you inhabit now.

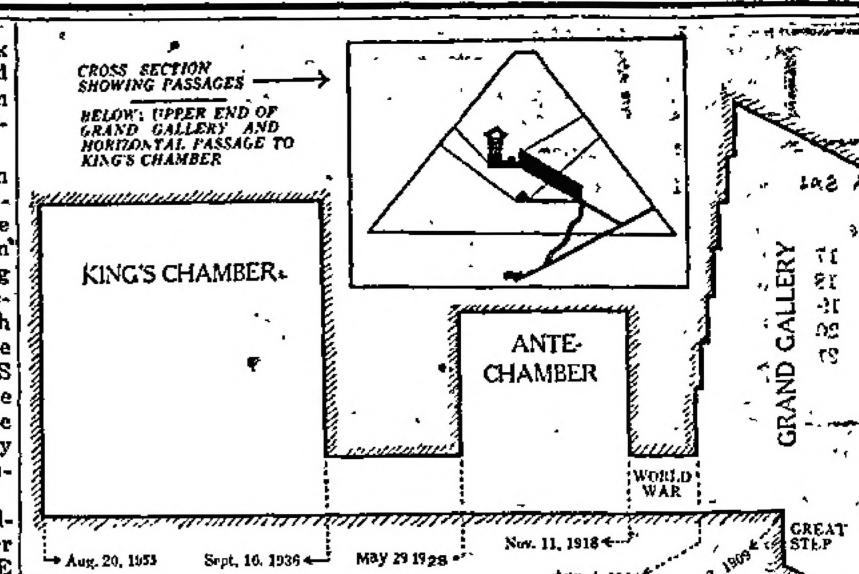
We are told that in the cities will be "uprisings" and so will one form of discomfort and inconvenience, different from that which is now taking place in the middle sections of our country, be in evidence, Many there are who have been suffering untold hardships because of the economic and political strife which is rampant throughout the world and we may also take into account the "rumors gentle song. We often wonder how lings," and to be "prepared" to meet they stand the cold of the night hours them will make the way easier when

There was a time when we, who are gathered here were criticised by some of the unthinking ones for coming to this place, so far removed from civilization and we were called "cowards and slackers" for it seemed to some, who really believe that here, are many bushes of sagebrush, these things ARE IN THE OFFING, and the pinion trees and other va- that we were actually "running away from trouble." Since then, however, some of these same folk have come to realize that we are called upon to. stand far greater inconvenience and hardship than many of them would be willing to endure, according to their own statements at the present

they failed to "water" their milk, It would seem an easy thing to must come, with courage rather than TERIAL POSSESSIONS

of the heart."

ple who have had no experience with the from a venoreful and all-powerful Interpret RIGHTEOUSNESS to mean it is so written that she must past God, who could avert the evil if he RIGHT-LIVING, and RIGHT-LIV- out of life temporarily in order that chose, it increases the suffering; ING according to the two simple com- she may be reborn again. You can It is a weak argument that needs, whereas if you realize that man has mandments He taught, and you will not understand the meaning of thes created much of this himself land have the SECRET OF HAPPINESS, words at this time, but be not cor' has it in his power to use the AL- even as we are learning it, as we cerned for you will realize the f of OF ALL, MIGHTINESS OF THE CREATOR, who are living so close to nature and !



THE REBIRTH OF A SOUL

(Continued from last week.) We must now retrace our steps in order to make proper beginning of the real story and give more detailed analysis of a condition which existed in the life of this friend, and which may well be considered as an underlying cause of many of the so-called incurable ailments existing in the lives of the afflicted ones. It will and signs of war" which will in also be necessary and aring the early chapters of this recount, in order to make clear certain points on which I was receiving "guidance" out that there is need of a confirmarelative to the case, and to emphasize tion of indications for us to be warthe need for careful preparation for ranted in coming to definite conclussuch work as I was later instructed ions. So, with the Pyramid indicatand privileged to do.

ters, and to those who are taking def-[seemingly corroborating this; and, inite part in the work we are engaged finally, Astrology ALSO pointing to upon doing, in this isolated and bar-the same condition, we are JUSTIren country, it is a recognized fact FIED in having an assurance that that in order to make spiritual pro- THESE THINGS ARE SO. gress, or to expect to receive of the Nevertheless, IF we could see no blessings promised in the Scriptures signs in physical affairs, we might it is NECESSARY TO SUBMIT even then have doubts, BUT, when we WHOLE-HEARTEDLY TO THE turn to the world at large and find FATHER OF WHOM WE ASK men everywhere declaring war to be SUCH BLESSING. To submit inevitable; that when it comes it will

"whole-heartedly" means more than be the most devastating ever known the average person is willing to con- to man; that Capital and I abor must cede and it includes, not only a fight it out to a finish VERY SOON; willingness to prepare in a spiritual | that this may turn into a religious sense, but to discard every material war (Communism against God, and THOUGHT OR DESIRE relating to believers in God and right principles personal gain.

two dairymen were fined, not for ment. Many times we are forced to it is well to consider that no matter "gain life" we must "lose it," as we forms of government seem incapable selling impure milk, but for the create in thought long before we may where we may go, or what may be offer ourselves as "living sacrinfice?" of maintaining law and order. When actually begin the work, and it is one our lot to endure the safest plan to We may interpret these lines as they such things ARE evident we KNOW too rich, too pure-just as it came of the finest ways to learn that much follow is to practice "patience" and appear in many places in our Bibles that our beliefs are true, that the needed lesson of PATIENCE which the acceptance of whatever life may to mean ANYTHING WE PLEASE, old order MUST CRASH and then, I could hardly believe my eyes, some of us HAVE LEARNED, AS A hold in store, trying in the mean- but the average person in thinking out of the wreckage, will arise a There was no false labeling, no adul- RESULT OF THE HAPPENINGS while to readjust our lives to meet of life puts a literal translation on finer civilization under Divine guldthe unpreventable changes that needs the words, and also includes the MA- ance. sufficiently to bring the butter fat do-TO LIVE ONE DAY AT A with rebellion. From one of the PLEASURES OF HUMAN EXIST- of this? What CAN we do? Shall down to the legal requirements for TIME—in an environment such as Ancient Teachings of the world, we ENCE AS WELL. Only to the we sit down and patiently WAIT for the grade of milk sold. The court we are placed in here, but because take these excerpts: "The wise are "Spiritually minded person" does life these things to come? Shall we

handling the case gave the offenders we are aware of the future conditions always contented and the foolish mean more than these things, and simply refusee to see any possible only in the degree of advancement calamity and visualize ONLY that "sensitive animals" who sense danger. There is no end to discontent and made toward a willingness to 11- all is fine and GOOD? Shall we at-And this happened in the land of or who are eager to be "in action" at contentment is the highest happiness. linquish the last bit of self in the tempt to FIGHT these anti-Christ the free! Men hailed into court and the start of a race toward the final People who have reached the PER- desire to serve without question, ac- forces? Shall we throw up; the FECT WAY do not grieve, they are cording to guidance which has come sponge in sheer disgust and despera-This is still a period of marking always conscious of the final destiny to me over a period of time, has it tion? THESE and many other time, and in the meanwhile we are of all creatures. * * THAT MAN been possible to prepare for the questions are being asked by count-The other day in a country grocery, gathering information and giving HAS NO MANLINESS, whose ener-service we have been called upon to less thousands today. of international importance inasmuch store on the Oregon Coast, some thought and study to certain improve- gies have left him, and who is over- enact for the friend about whom you. There is one thing that each CAN

terial demands put upon me." To what a picture! A free country, you each neek will no doubt tell you of soul and sprit, and of the joints as a surprise; although many of the points are the points as a surprise; although many of the points are the points as a surprise; although many of the points are the points THE THOUGHTS AND INTENTS GREATER WORK TO DO THAN From another ancient writing we MINDED ONES IN SUCH MANis covered with dust, it cannot re- ED. It requires will power to divorce flect imer z. It can do so only eneself from friends for whom one all thought. when it is free from stain. It is even has great love, and desire to live minds are not clear of stain, the tell too much of one's personal guid-God. (The Absolute) canno reveal ance, especially when much of it is velled and must be accepted on faith, (and women, of course) MUST look have proved TRUTH as far as we with bribes by which we are thinking

dar year you will find vourself in forget the day of reckoning for hu-

(Continued on last page.)

YOUR HEADS

ERNEST PALMER



SUMMERIZATION

It has been pretty clearly pointed ing a time of trouble before 1936 and To many who will read these chap- THEN a "lifting up"; with the Bible

of government); that the financial Apropos of "finding a way out". Are we not told that in order to system is even now tottering; that all

But what shalf WE do through all

as it is complicating the already travelers were getting soft drinks. ments of the future. In the next powered with perplexity when an will read, as you follow these epi- DO that stands out preeminently as a vital need. That is to ROOT OUT do well to think of it in the light of she couldn't make him a sandwich changes to be made in this, our asserts itself, * * * The man who From a message recorded Nov. ALL SELFISHNESS. The world is She motioned to one side and said "weekly journal" as we continue to has attained a high state of spiritual 13, 1934, you may read the following suffering largely because of this evil. Like China, Abyssinia is an inde-that the law prohibited her from sell- make adjustment, and to study the knowledge is always conscious of the lines, and it will help those, who Thousands will vote for the present pendent power-and like China, it is ing sandwiches unless she took out replies and other data we are accumu- great deficiencies of all matter Such little realized that I was trying to administration in this United States a hundred years behind the times. "another" license. She pointed to the lating relative to this change. , a person keeping in view the final prepare for a definite work, to under of ours because they, as an individual stand WHY I WAS OBLIGED TO have received some benefit from the RETIRE INTO SEMI-SECLUSION, enormous funds poured out by gov-In our own Bible in Hebrews 4:12 and to "divorce myself from the ma- ernment agencies and which are, actually, only a BRIBE by which the of God is quick and powerful, and some who criticised and reviled, even anti-Christ forces hope to prolong that prevents me from giving you day of gladness. Our able assistant sharper than any two tilged sword, as He was persecuted for acts which their reign over mankind. Let it not piercing even to the dividing asunder were little understood, it will come be forgotten that every bribe accepted makes of the acceptor a "bondservant." There is scarcely an-individual anywhere today who is TO SERVE THE MATERIALLY- "FREE" to express himself WITH-OUT FEAR OR FAVOR and, in that, take the following: "When a mirror NER AS MANY WOULD BE SERV- he must admit the rule of selfishness, for he (SELF) is the controller of

The time has come when men must what effect it may have on themselves. The time is NOW when men are being swamped with carefully lorgetting that under this guise much that is decidedly bad for the world at large may be foisted upon us. We manity in the momentary satisfaction to ourselves. We forget that WE are part of that humanity and, in the rest. It's time to THINK and THINK UNSELFISHLY! Think, all things are working, whether for

that is to learn to DO OUR OWN , there is a glance at anewspaper, a scanning of headlines, and, whether we realize it or not, our thoughts are DEFINITELY GUIDED into channote desired by propaganda mongers. It is then up to each one of us to'do OUR OWN THINKING and question everything, then accept ONLY that which It is felt is FOR THE GOOD

(Continued on last page)

LA SAL WEATHER REPORT

		_			
Date		Max.	Min,	Pre.	Char
Apr.	17	52	29	T.	P.C.
**	18	54	29	-01	P.C.
77	19	62	28	00	Clear
**	20	70	.35	.00	P.C.
7)	21	64	41	.00	P.C.
-,	22	64	45	.00	P.C.
5)	23	56	41	T.	Cloudy

Gilbert Pehrson is the possessor of The Christensen brothers day. drilled it and got fifty feet of good water.

girls took lunch and walked out west Julius Bailey ranch. of town to spend their Easter outing. Those participating were Zola and J. W. Anderson has received word Francis Redd, Gertrude Oliphant, to Roosevelt, that they have rented a Christensen and Clara Barton. They reported a pleasant afternoon.

Dodge Point, going from town in Lailey the past week. Ciarence Frost's truck. _____

Rollo Meyers is busy repairing (ars at his home.

Fred Jensen has been away shear- W. C. Harral at Cortez. ing sheep the past week.

Donald Adams brought his father, Geo. A. Adams, home from the Moab hospital, and so he was at home on his fiftieth wedding anniversary.

Jenis Neilsen had the misfortune to lose a good work horse this week. The animal stuck a nall in his hip while rolling and died as a result.

In Tulsa, Okla, charged with having illegally married a ten-year-old girl. John Dutton, 40, replied, "She trying to break her of it."

C. B. Smith, of Boulder, is renting the barber shop in Monticello and will offer his expert services to the public beginning Saturday.

Sheep shearing at Carlisle began the latter part of last week.

·H. L. Ashton, of Salt Lake City arrived recently and has taken charge of the construction of the school house addition.

J. E. Weston left Wednesday for Salt Lake City where his new headquarters will be. Mr. (Weston expects and would be faithful to your duties. to do office work for several weeks before field work will call him to out-door duties regarding the new grazing act

Mrs. Nephi Bailey has been confined to her bed for the past week.

Dr. I. M. COHN will be MONTICELLO Friday & Saturday April 26 & 27

WOMEN GO TO

CLUB CONVENTION

Mrs. Chester Black, who was des-Ignated as a delegate to attend the convention of Woman's Clubs to be held at Cedar City this week, left yesterday morning in company with Mrs. F. W. Keller, who is president of the Eastern division of the Womy an's club

Donald T. Adams and H. E. Blake a new well on his ranch south of made a business trip to Cortez Tues-

by Elmer Bailey, brought 2.000 young Sunday afternoon a group of local turkeys from the railroad to the and absorb the surface content. * * "

Margaret Bronson. Merlene Halls, from his family who recently moved

Mr. and Mrs. Al Anderson and children and Mrs. Bernice Eager A group of boys "Eastered" at were visiting their mother Mrs. May

> Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Harral, Mrs. Tucker and son Carl. Edley Pearson and family Mrs. Loren McHugh and Mr. and Mrs. Levi Holt were among those who attended the funeral of

> Mr. and Mrs. Riddell Barton and Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Barton and their families enjoyed an Easter outing the Vega last Sunday.

> Supt. H. L. Hansen made a trip to La Sal today. He was attending to school business.

WHEN WERE YOU BORN (By the Editor)

SIGN OF THE ZODIAC

are not intended to be accurate for each individual case but rather an average of a lrge number born on these days.)

April 25-26. You have more than average intelligence; a strong will; very strong convictions about whatever you believe; and will stick to anything you undertake with growing devotion. You would preach prudence and economy but seldom practice it unless circumstances compelled. You are adaptable to almost constantly give thanks for any circumstances or environment

April 27-29. You are sympathetic sacrifice. Secretive, quiet about your where Love and Peace reign supreme. and best bidder for cash, a certain affairs and reserved, you are a puzzle to many, who never know quite how you will react to any suggestion. You are inclined to make sudden and unexpected changes—jumping from one undertaking or position to an- 6 a. m. at "Our Place of Abode," to the JOHN DEERE PLOW COMother and seldom know why. You Outer Portal Gateway, the home of PANY, by P. I. Keith of Monticello, love reading and would be an earnest Marie M. Ogden, who presided. effective talker the somewhat dog- The service consisted of Easter ed in the office of the Recorder in the matic. Your intuitions may amour [Hymns, a reading from the Aquarian | County of San Juan, at Monticello. almost to ir piration; and your re-Gospel by Mary Cameron, and Easter State of Utah, on the 4th day of ligious convictions would be strong Hymn by Vernita, Justin and Bobby November, 1931. while they last. Your fault is the "Christ The Lord is Risen Today." Default having been made in the tendency *3 go to extremes.

you in the fight even the you knew to each departing guest. all was against you. You could be At the Sunday Twinight service, the depended on when emergency de- Easter music was repeated. manded and would not fail a friend;

THE REBIRTH OF A SOUL

(Continued from page 4)

meaning ere many weeks go by. It at the home of Marie Ogden for their will be then that you may come to special monthly message. her ald in a way that will surprise you. for it is even as you think—she berry bushes, trees and plants. dohas not the will power, or the cour- nated, about their various cabins, and age to face the future inher present Elva Sprague wins the distinction of state of being. * * * "

to prepare yourself in other ways the various prairie dog holes. time in the study of such material rescue in regard to the prairie dogs as I will guide you to in order that then possibly next year we may have you may have some understanding a real garden-and keep its product of the method of procedure when the for community rather than for prairie time and place it is ordered that all time for action arrives. * * * While dog use. Last Friday Julius Bailey, assisted it is necessary to make a seriour Our Easter greetings and the blessstudy of such material, you may read ing of our Master to all readers.

The prayer referred to was made a few days previous to this date, r which time I made earnest plea, and re-dedication of self with willingness to serve as directed for the benefit Karma Young, Helen Hansen, Donna farm and are beginning spring work, of this loved one according to His Will, and the Will of Our Father in Heaven, keeping ever in mind that HIS WILL, NOT OURS, BE DONE AT ALL TIMES.

(To be continued.)

TENNESSEE TOPICS

Ooltewah, Tenn., April 14, 1935. rain that work has been delayed far planted just two weeks ago last Wed. of November, 1933. nesday are now seen to be sprouting sturdily.

now "on the mend" which means that JOHN DEERE PLOW COMPANY any day the tractor will be required deeming itself insecure and unsafe in to finish the plowing in a hurry lits security, as provided by said] was addicted to tobacco but I've been TAURUS (The Bull) April 22-May 21 which will mean several barrels more Chattel Mortgage, and having taken of kerosene at five dollars a barrel possession of said Tractor. Tiller and (These brief character readings it will mean the buying of seed which runs over one hundred dollars for all that is required over and above what tor, Tiller, and Plow on said date, has been sent in by friends in actual seeds or in cash for them; and, it JOHN DEERE PLOW COMPANY, will mean that every minute will have to be utilized to the utmost $\ln |4|25-5-9$. the next two or three weeks.

writer believes in stating needs according to fact for thereby unknown channels may be opened. As of old, and kind and capable of great self- manent place in the world of humans • ERNEST PALMER.

DRY VALLEY NEWS

| Marie Ogden then read her special payment of the indebtedness therein April 30, May 1. You are strong Recorded Message for the day, giving described and the morigagee, the with much endurance; love ease and a new meaning to the cross and to JOHN DEERE PLOW COMPANY comfort and hate hard work but can crucifixion. The service was closed deeming itself insecure and unsafe in and will do it with a will when you with a hymn followed by silent its security, as provider by said get started. You are indifferently meditation. For the service we had Chattle Mortgage, and having taken fond of music, art, and poetry; int-received two easter illy plants from possession of said Cultivator under erested in the mysterious but rather the Nelson family in Boise, which the terms and conditions of said mort skeptical. You could plan well and were greatly appreciated. A dainty gage, will sell said Cultivator on said are courageous with a strong will and package of sweets and an attractive- date. tenacity of purpose that would keep by colored easter egg was dispensed. Dated this 24th day of April, 1935.

The usual Sunday School service was omitted, but next Sunday the children will meet for Sunday School

Different members are planting having the most beautiful pausies "Your prayer will be granted al- Daisy Naden lost her one sprig of though you cannot comprehend the asparagus, but we hope more will manner in which you will serve | replace it. One promising looking therefore you have little to do but rhubarb seems to have vanished down and not the least of these is to spend hope the CCC boys wil come to out a. m., on Saturday, the 18th day of

SALE

will, on the 10th day of May, 1935, April, 1935, within which to make at the hour of 2:00 P. M. of said day, final-proof of appropriation on water at the Residence of Chas. Burr, application No. 7830 for the appro-Monticello. Utah, expose for sale at priation of 12 cubic feet per second Public Auction, and sell to the high- flow of the waters of Two Mile Creek est and best bidder for cash, a cer- in Sau Juan county, Utah, said water tain One John Deere Model "D" being used for irrigation purposes, Tractor. Serial No. 111038, one John that the approximate cost of the Deere No. 700 Disk Tiller, with 26" work done under said application up discs, and one John Deere No. 6-C to the present time was \$6.500.00. A glorious Sunday afternoon as 3-bottom plow under and by virtue of and that the further sum of approxthis is written and how delightful the terms of a certain chaitel mort- imately \$500.00 will be necessary to it after so much rain. Yes, so much gage thereon, executed to the JOHN complete the work under said appli-DEERE PLOW COMPANY, by G. cation. beyond the usual dates for planting J. & Dec Nielson of Monticello, Utah SUNNY SLOPE IRRIGATION CO., and then, this last few days chil dated April 27, 1931 & November 10. winds that culminated this morning 1933, and recorded in the office of the Mitchell Melich, in a white frost. However, this spot Recorded in the County of San Juan, Attorney for Petitioner, of ours is farther ahead than most at Monticello State of Utah, on the Moab, Utah around here and potatoes that were 29th day of April. 1931 & 10th day

Default having been made in the payment of the indebtedness therein It would seem that the weather jo, described and the mortgagee. the Plow under the terms and conditions of said mortgage will sell said Trac-

Dated this 24th day of April, 1935 By J. R. Tarrence, Collector.

Needs are many therefore and the NOTICE OF CHATTLE MORTGAGE

Notice is hereby given that the so now. needs always are met so we JOHN DEERE PLOW COMPANY will, on the 10th day of May. 1935. Father's unfailing goodness to the at the hour of 2:00 P. M. of said day. children of men and especially to us at the Residence of Chas. Burr, Monti who aspire to establishing a perma- reilo. Utah, expose for sale at Publie Auction and sell to the highest One John Deere, No. NJ-179 Cultivator with sweeps under and by virtue of the terms of a certain chattel mortgage executed to Sitton Bros. The Eeaster Service was held at Dove Creek, Colorado, and assigned Utah dated June 20, 1931, and record-

JOHN DEERE PLOW COMPANY, By J R. Tarrence. Collector.

NOTICE

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE SEVENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF UTAH, IN AND FOR SAN JUAN COUNTY. In the Matter of Water Application

The Petition of the Sunny Slope Irrigation Company, of La Sal, San Juan county, state of Litch praying

for an excension of time within which to make final proof of appropriation under water application No. 7830, has been set for hearing at 10 o'clock May, A. D. 1935, at the court room of the county court house at Monticello. San Juan county, Utah, at which Persons interested in said application and objecting to the granting of said extension of time file such objections, in writing, with the clerk of this court, and then and there show cause NOTICE OF CHATTLE MORTGAGE if any they have, why said petition should not be granted.

That the purpose of sald hearing Notice is hereby given that the is to obtain an extension of time of JOHN DEERE PLOW COMPANY six (6) months from the 22nd of

By George W. Johnson.

First pub. April 18, Last May 2.

SAVOY Hotel

Price, Utah Still Leads

Try a want ad in the RECORD.

F. W. KELLER

Attorney at Law

Monticello, Utah

\$

TALKING **PICTURES**

with

Pauline Lord W. C. Fields. in

Mrs. Wiggs Of The Cabbage Patch

Monticello, Friday, April 26 Blanding, Saturday, April 27

Ward Hall 8 p. m. Prices- 15c 25c

SPECIAL

CHICKEN DINNER SUNDAY

Weston's Cafe 🖁

MONTICELLO, UTAH

With an enrolment of 1899 students the University of Utah lower livision, which includes freshmen and sophomores, is the largest school in the university.

GOODYEARS



more non-skid mileage at no extra cost.

12 month's... guarantee'

Best

by

Test

TRANSPORTATION

FREIGHT, EXPRESS & PASSENGER SERVICE FROM PRICE TO GREEN RIVER, MOAS, GRAND JUNCTION & MONTICELLO

MAIN OFFICE

MOAB, UTAH

MOAB GARAGE CO.

MONTICELLO

Home Grown Seed Corn

Seed Potatoes

Tractor Fuel

NORTHDALE,

COLO.

We will give a full year's subscription, to the PATHFINDER magazine (regular price \$1.00) with

And the Contract of

SAN JUAN RECORD

Special Offer

To Subscribers

new or renewal subscription to the SAN JUAN RECORD for 30 cents additional. PATHFINDER, one year \$1.00 SAN JUAN RECORD one year \$2.00

MRS. ELVA SPRAGUE

TEACHER OF

VOICE and PIANO

Will Receive Pupils

in Menticello

SAN JUAN RECORD

further information address

FRIDAYS

Payment accepted in cash or trade. For

Regular Price SPECIAL PRICE TOGETHER \$2.25

WANTED

Will Pay Cash Or Trade Your Eggs

CITY MEAT MARKET

L. V. SHUTT

MONTICELLO

\$3.00

Published Every Thursday at Monticello, San Juan County, Utah, by

MARIE M. OGDEN

Entered as Second Class Matter at ! the Post Office at Minticello, Utah under Act of March 3, 1879.

SUBSCRIPTION JATES Three Months, \$.50 Bix Months, Ten dollars.

ADVERTISING RATES,

Der issue. By the month, \$1.00 Readers, 10 cents a line. One Year, 2.00 Water Notices, Fifteen dollars.

STAFF WRITERS

Harry Dana Abbott, Elwyn Blake.

Ernest Palmer.

Dear Firends Everywhere *

type of reading material you would times. like to see included, in addition to that which is our custom to prepare. some of our distant friends which row who in Holy Week when the times. seem to have lost actual contact.

he expresses from time to time.

one of experimental value and one now, I know that such fact does not of patience striving toward improve- exist. When I die, as I shall soon, ment under terriffic odds, but with my body will decay. My mind will; a willingness to carry on our work decay, and my intellect will be gone. according to our ability and equip- My soul! There is no such thing." ment. During the weeks, and months! Many people have tried to put their of expansion.

coast to coast, and from north to the universe, no God, and if men Our school closes ,next week and scattered throughout the country, for sent that there is nothing in the unit to their delight. at that time we shall discontinue our verse to lift it onward and upward. We are glad to welcome back to monthly News Letter and include all toward what cannot be seen or touch- this point Harry Dana Abbott, who of the information to be given, in this ed; that there is no great goal to- has for some months past been locatmanner. In the meantime we shall ward which it is heading. Think on ed in Monticello. In addition to his carry on as heretofore as far as gen- these things and let us all strive to editorial work which he will carry on eral policy is concerned.

from which we write this weekly but of life itself. message to you. May we again remind you that you are welcome to visit us here, or at the Monticello! that point.

tude to our friends everywhere. Sincerely,

marie m. Ogden THE FUTURE OF NATIONS

Esoteric magazine we find this int- this young housekeeper, and we con- been favored with all varieties of eresting article from which we quote gratulate the community which ex-weather from that of mid-winter to excepts "In exact accordance with tends so hearty a welcome to its that of mid-summer but, even so. he prophecies of the Bible the world new arrivals. for the kingdom of God on earth, not the amount of \$1.50; all free." 'D disseminate knowledge by which! ene may do marvelous feats for the lt was George Horace Lorimer similar condition to overcome, not which form the daily experiences we apple and I'll give in" edification of his fellows. The par- who sald: "It is good to have money ables of the Master relate in every and the things money can buy, but it in regard to relationships of home, keep in mind is the fact that WE The easiest way to climb the social disabilities. ings that enable the individual to obings that enable the individual to ob- while and make sure you haven't lost tractes and binds in definite manner, CORDING TO OUR THOUGHTS begin at the bottom of it. tain occult wisdom by which he may the things that money can't buy."

"Since the days of Babylon the Golden, the race has been ruled by forces opposed to the kingdom * * the times of the Gentiles or Nations. the law of strife. It is only through Now that these days are swiftly labor and painful effort, by grim to emphasize these points, for she is GROUP WHO DESIRE TO LIVE IN chorus. see the dawn of a new day. In fact all people realize that the old order has outlived its usefulness, but heyond that they are unable to see * * * There is a feeling of uncertainty in the atmosphere that is like the calm before the storm * *. Mil-

Display," 25 cents per column inol

Aletheia Chamberlain.

plions of people are marking time * * We are grateful indeed, as we-be- The central theme of the teachings of so much rain glorious sunshine, that will scarcely believe as you read these ples in the kindergarten, and when town in high-powered motor 'cars. gin' this second year of association Jesus was that of the establishment was our portion of the past week. Oh, interesting episodes from week to fifty years old may have a "fair The horses and dogs are fewer; and with you through the medium of this, of the kingdom of heaven on earth, to see the spuds and the peas and the week. our weekly journal. Grateful for and a study of the Old Testament onions and all else just jumping up But, we must return to our story, And our land is full of "world famous. They still have their taking ways, the privilege of reaching out in this shows the same purpose * * As the and then, to crown it all, a few rose pick up the thread of remembrance; astrologists" who after two years however, as the local boys who fell manner to our friends in all parts time for the setting up of the king-bushes "ordered and paid for" by a and weave it into its proper place study will give you a "full life read- for the handkerchief trick, can testiof this land, and because we have dom draws near and with a world in dear friend now bearing buds and again. The message from which cer- ing" for two dollars! Dollar-a-year fy. Seven car loads of them passed received many words of encourage. distress, the thought is natural that one beautiful red one just opening tain excerpts were given is of too men! ment through letter and personal the nations would be glad to welcome out—quite unusual for bushes fresh-spersonal a nature to reveal in its I know of others who ask—and get would read a palm here and there. contact during the past several weeks. the event with rejoicing. Such, how- ly planted. Our share-cropper has entirety, because of the reference to three to five thousand dollars, with They entered the stores and would In taking upon myself these added, ever, is not the case; on the contrary also remarked about the potatoes, a so-called "selfish love" of a mother appointments two weeks in advance grab a customer's hand and hang on duties and that of serving in closer the nations are gathering, in an only five weeks in the ground and for an off-spring whom she would This gives them time to look up your while delivering their "speil." They tontact with those who represent our effort to prevent the consumation of live or six inches high, again quite shelter from every concievable form financial rating and life history. staff, it will enable me to analyze this event of events." Read Revelationusual. some of the problems, and to study tions 19, and especially verses 19 and This past week the writer received fored from a slight physical deformways and means to improve the 20, and in Chapter 17, verses 12 to a batch of 43 White Orphington ity brought about through an illness taper, we will welcome further com- 14, and you will have a fair idea of chicks four weeks old, another item of baby-hood. This fact must be sor who says earthquakes cannot be ment from our readers concerning the what is really happening in these that in due time will help to support told, for it again teaches a lesson predicted. In spite of that the time WHY NOT FROM SOUTH UTAH?

THE CONTRAST

| could get my finger on and say: "This; yet. Our first year of effort has been is fact." But my doubts are at rest

ahead we shall make further attempt finger on God and have not dispaired from various parts of the country tellto serve you in every, way possible when they could not do it. When ing of maturing plans on the part of to do until such time as greater fa- they did not find definite proof they those who are planning to join forces make the improvements formulating no sich thing." Then what is Clar-month on through the summer. Some in mind now. We are "told" that ence Darrow? What makes him dif- are making plans for cabins, and are our little journa' will resolve into a ferent from other men, from the forwarding funds for lumber and national and international periodical, beasts, from a clod of earth, from the interior finishings. Some will occupy and while this may not occur until dust to which he expects to return? tents. after the greater changes to come Why has he been all his life striving | Mrs. Olive McCarthy is planning to the world, in a general way, we with men to be more tolerant, more for her cabin at the Ontermost Point are willing to work toward that time just, racre eager to lift up mankind where she will be located, and has One circulation now extends from levels if there is no moral order in the first installment of lumber. reach that great goal of accomplish from this point, he will resume duties A word of appreciation may well ment which will bring into being a here where his assistance is much be included here for the splendid co- new order of living were we may needed along other lines. operation from each member of our KNOW AND UNDERSTAND many | Friday, Bobby Bush is anticipating staff in order that we may make the of the so-called mysteries of life. rejoining his parents at the Mounnecessary changes at this time for Mysteries, only because we are too tain Top Mining Camp. We shall the best interests of the paper, and lazy or too indifferent to strive for greatly miss Bobby here at this point, the work to be accomplished at this the knowledge that will unfold, not but wish him joy in his reunion with point of contact; meaning this place only the mysteries of the Universe, his family.

REAL HOSPITALITY

office on the days set for service from to one of our members from his hope some day our various friends lishments and the many blessings of With continued LOVE and grati- to take up residence there, without Headquarters where a warm welknowing anyone or anything about come waits them. come to this desert land can appre- ing-In the March issue of the Christian clate the happiness experienced by: During the past week we have

This town, (Denver) treats its "spice" is sometimes acceptablefilled with occult teachings, so-called, newcomers well, in order to get their even in weather. and many people think they have business. Today I received two. Plans are maturing for the various found a superior to Jesus Christ in quarts of milk, a bottle of cream, a new buildings to be erected during the person of some favorite philos- bottle of chocolate milk a pound of the coming summer months. other or doctrine * * * First we must coffee, two pounds of flour, half pound come to know the necessity of fol- each of cake, biscuit and pancake THE lowing Jesus in the regenerate life, flour, a potted plant, two "show that we may be qualified to be born tickets", the newspaper for a week, of the Spirit. He came to lay the a 10 per cent discount on my first foundation and to prepare a people grocery order, and radio service to

est, be he king or Peasant, who feels loved one peace in his home."

Theodore Roosevelt who said: "The law of worthy life is fundamentally energy and resolute courage, that we being taught lessons which can only SUCH CLOSE HARMONY AS TO move on to better things."

John Quincy Adams, who said: "Courage and perseverance have a in our story you will learn of these ED IN DAILY ASSOCIATION. magical talisman before which difficulties disagnear and obstacles vanish into air."

elevates our thoughts as high as the takes flight from this world of mastars, and leads us through the vast terial being, and makes advent into space of this mighty fabric, yet it the UNSEEN REALMS OF BEING comes far short of the real extent of IN ORDER TO RECEIVE OF THIS our corporeal being."

Charles Dickens who said: "Nature

flower of noble character."

TENNESSEE TOPICS

Coltewah. Tenn., April 28, 1935.

these who come. At the same time which all parents, and especially and place of carthquakes have been it increases the items included in mothers, must learn, namely, "to named far in advance of the event. In an effort to assure the people of "the daily round, the common task" PUT FEAR WFil. INTO THE But then lots of people (particularly southern Utah of a square deal in I am grateful for the references to Easter worshippers may shed a and surely furnishes "all we ought; BACKGROUND OF CONSCIOUS- astrologians) are pretty shrewd the state's road building program the "OUR CORNER" as expressed by tear of sympathy for Clarence Dar- to ask" and even a bit too much at NESS" for it is one of the OUT- guessers!

anniversary of this date. We occas- birthday Mr. Darrow gave this dis- beautiful spot but, warning! If you other period of earth-life,

ERNEST PALMER.

Edited at the Outer Portal. Numerous letters are coming in

south and at the close of the coming have no souls? What a fuille mis-| Sunday, David De Bruine took the year it shall become our only medium guided life if there are no souls, chrildren for a picuic-lunch in to the of expression to our correspondents. Human nature simply will not con- interor, called -Indian Creek, much YOU."

Wednsday of last week our Leader with this editor were entertained at the Maxwell House in Moab, by the The following excernt from a letter hostess, Mrs. Addie Maxwell. We than to give thanks for the accompdaughter, who has moved to Denver will find their way to our Community the moment.

the city, expresses a "forward look-i The various meetings were held ing" and generous expression of at the usual times, and places with welcome, and may well be copied by the customary leadars. The special by other progressive shop-keepers in classes for the inner group grow city. town or hamlet. We, who have weekly more interesting and illuminat-

"variety is the spice of life," and

(Continued from last week.)

ration of self" as she is in a fair way MUST BE CONSIDERED SELFISH be given to one who has made true EXCIUDE THOUGHT OF OTHERS submission of self. As we progress WHOSE LIVES ARE INTERTWIN- sees men's tracks makes no discovlossons and how they are offered by the advanced Masters of Wisdom who . are assigned the task of caring for

"Samuel Johnson who said: "Reason a departed soul, meaning as the soul INSTRUCTION:

gives to every time and season some the principal characters named in little extra money, wrote a book on gaily decked women, swarthy men, beauties of its own; and from morn- this recount of true happenings, es- "Popular Fallacies" in which he wex- and hordes of dirty children is more to the point, NO OPPOR-books all of which have no real stand-ing dejectedly beneath the wagons. A TUNITY TO PROVE THAT A SOUL ing among the best astrologians. MAY BE RE-BORN after the man- Astrology is a science; and a very are on the move again, but their mode ner in which this loved one is being deep one. A Hindu master of the of locomotion has changed. With the "recreated" and restored to a state subject once told me that the great coming of spring they fill their gas After the storm a calm and- after of perfectness the like of which you seers begin to learn the first princi- tanks, and roll swiftly from town: to

of uphappiness, because he too, suf-STANDING FACTORS proves that they are still much inter- multitude was turning its eye toward Well folks, it is so beautiful here CAUSE ALL INCURABLE AILested in our affairs even though we the hope of immortality, bids a cheer- now, with so many wild flowers MENTS TO PROVE THEMSELVES cell are probably the two greatest ed to the state road commission. less good-by to the world. He pic-blooming and garden flowers too, TO BE INCURABLE. When this scientific developments of the past May we also remind you that one tured himself waiting for death with birds singing (for we have song lesson is learned there will be no century, in that they are pushing the year ago, on this date, we published "without fear or enthusiasm." deny-birds here) and all nature so much more sickness or death, as we know frontiers of physical science further our first issue under the new form ing what human nature through the warmer and more comfortable death, in the world and IT IS THE into the domain of the "unseen of the roads, is entitled to repreof management, and it is not surpris- ages has counted its most priceless (arcurd 70 today) that the writer ONE THING WE HAVE FAILED realm." Milliken's work on the sentation on the commission, and ing to me to make this change on the possession. On his seventy-eighth wishes many could visit this most TO, ACCOMPLISH in this or in any "cosmic vay" is also of great sigionally hear from dur predecessor, mal statement of his Philosophy: All come better bring a tent or arrange During the fall months this de- to the dynamic energy inherent in were given considerable encourage-

and it is pleasant to know that he my life I have been seeking some to stay in near-by Chattanooga, for vited mother related to me certain all the universal essence, which some thinks of us in such kindly manner as cefinite proof of God; something I no quarters are available here as experiences of her early married life call God. in regard to this dreaded infantile From other scientific quarters we ailment and her fear of the results hear that this cosmic ray cannot be all through the early years of this harnessed for man's use, yet, at the boy's life; as well as the greater fear risk of being called a false prophet, Scuthern Utah has requested that a she experienced in connection with I dare predict that within a quarter man from one of the 15 southern her own physical disability, which she century that same energy will drive claimed was an heriditary condition airships a thousand miles an hourand one experienced in the lives of other members of her family,

the, truth for we may each relate; indirectly "on relief!" similar instances; and as we trace This is the result of spending our back over a period of years certain way to prosperity. As Will Rogers actual experiences such as you are ravs, the country is going to the reading about now, which may have poor house in an automobile.

little progress with either mother or tion for the son in regard to practi- facing the business world. cal things of the moment, and I And all is fear; the outgrowth of ed a college education before cattring the "unfulfilled promises" rather own funeral.

avoidable results from such manner active imagination. They are gener- erence." the, recording reveals relative to no understanding of other people but ex-serivice men were unwittingly this point, these lines also contained eager to reflect all they see and hear tricked into proving up on their in the message of 11-17-'34: "Such as the only means by which they can homesteads earlier than non-service method and manner of thought is express themselves. More reputa- men. It was a "privilege" granted almost certain to result in the ultim- tions have been ruined by this means by the land office for the ex-soldier ate growth and development of the than from all the shortcomings that to prove up in less than the usual very thing one is fearful of, and the most erring of the individuals of three year period, and many did prove sooner or later this must resolve into the race have been burdened with. up within a year, and so were "privil-. son so afflicted must be brought to without conscience. A gossip is their non-service neighbor who filed this side of the veil for another per- always public enemy number one at the same time. iod of experiencings, or must of The gangster who riddles his enemy themselves, correct the condition; with slugs in revenge for real or which they have brought about as fancied wrong is more desirable than institution. Men who were under the result of such thoughts."

Keep ever in mind that the word knife a reputation in the back. condition may refer to an actual set; SOUL, cf circumstances pertaining to life in Here's a little drama reflecting life a multiplicity of ways, for it may be in both high and low places. a condition of physical disability, or! Billie (who had eaten his apple): is condition of living which is under Let's play Adam and Eve." In order that this recount may be sirable or it may be a combination of of value to others who may have both; or several contributing factors only of the same physical nature, but call life. The all-important thing to it is necessary to make reference to AND BEHAVIOR and that we have dazzle the unthinking, or obtain perCoethe, who said: "He is the happicertain conditions in the life of our no right to put blame elsewhere for
certain conditions in the life of our no right to put blame elsewhere for conditions we bring into heing as a fit to use. When she makes complete "resto- result of our selfish desires, which

> (To be continued.) Subscribe. Don't borrow,

We have every wish to shield learned college professors, needing a approaching drawing wagon-loads of

Recent news item tells of proffes-

Inificance as it is a scientific approach

Last month the output of automo-Can you not see, and understand bile factories reached an all time a representative from the district how possible it is to encourage a high; insurance companies report having the most highway mileage, cilities are available, when we may turned to faith. "My soul, there is with us, at various dates from this "fear-thought" and to allow it to large increase in business; deposits would be only fitting and proper. It grow to such proportion that it be- in the Postal Savngs exceed all prevcomes the all-absorbing thing in life? jous records—and—one-fourth of the plantian and the property and the You know, and I know, that this is people of the country are directly or future.

stress the need of making complete And the men of really substantial condition of a college education, submission of self in favor of the means who must be the ones to start A man now 36 years of age would recorded words of instruction for the wheels of business, are investing have been only 17 years old in 1918 each to follow. About this time I in government bonds rather than in and could not have joined the army was also recording definite instruct industry because of the uncertainty without special permission from his

spent many unhappy hours trying to ignorance; lack of understanding of the war and still be under 35 years instill in him a desire to "serve the consative principles in operation; of age. without question" and to accept the inability to perceive the true trend Following the trying experiences of

world is a gossip; a fanatical gossip is therefore a farcail statement to Concerning the danger, and the un- with a poisonous tongue and an declare "Ex-service men receive prefof thinking and speaking, read what ally ignorant with simple minds and Following the World war many one of two things. Either the per- A gessip is heartless, soulless and eged" to pay taxes two years before the gossip who needs no reason to fire and could not run to the first

Beloy: "How do we play it?" Billie: "You tempt me to eat your

Much of the happiness of life deto do even at this time of writing, she WHEN THEY INCLUDE ONLY pends upon our willingness to give will be one of the first to admit, and SELF OR ONE OR MORE OF A up our solo and take part in the the fellow who is able to appreciate.

> Who never walks save where he it. eries.

scious of Aone-

SIGNS OF CHANGE Often, in the past, we have seen the approach of that motley horde of dusky nomads, the Gypsies. Team A few years, ago one of our very after team of dusty horses, slowly

ing to night, as from the cradle to pecially when it may seem as if cer. poses" quite a number of things in There was the inevitable "snide": the grave, is but a succession of tain offending conditions are being cluding his own ignorance. Among horse being led, for trading purposes, changes so gentle and easy, that we emphasized, but it must also be taken the numerous subjects he mistreats and perhaps a deceptive looking ridcan scarcely mark their progress." into consideration that without these is Astrology and at the close of the ing horse too, which would take first William Winter who said? "Man- "seemingly adverse conditions" we chapter gives as a source of his mis- place in most of the matched races. ners- the final word and perfect would HAVE NO STORY, and what information, a bibliography of three And then there were the dogs, trott-

How different now. The Gypsies working knowledge of the subject" even the chidren are less in evidence.

> thru town this week. The women did not, however, reap the rich harvest of last year. The lessons taught by experience are remembered.

Associated Civic Clubs of Southern Utah has worked for some four years The radio and the photo-electric to have a southern Utah man appoint-

During all of this time the governorand others have agreed that this section of the state, having 60 per cent about a year ago when the request was renewed the civic club officials ment and were lead to believe that the next vacancy would be filled by a man from our territory.

If we are ever to obtain recognition now is the time to go after it. counties be appointed to the state road commission and has informed the governor that no substitute appointments will be satisfactory.

It seems to us that appointment of

DISCRIMINATION?

The Civil Service Commission is to higher levels? What are higher already sent the where-with-all for coursed in your own, or in another's In this condition one thing is out sending out blanks to be filled in by life, as you will do so you will bet standing: FEAR. This fear causes applicants for civil service appointter" understand how the LAW the little fellow to run and hide his ments. Some of these state that ex-WORKS, and the TRUTH of the money in what he thinks is a safe service men will receive preferencewords: "AS YOU THINK, SO ARE place for fear something is going However, the ex-soldier actually has to happen, just as a squirrel hides no chance, as a rule, for such appoint-Puring the fall months I made but nuts against the coming of winter. | ment, The reason for this is that Another group are saying, "Here innocent looking limit clause which son, for it seemed an impossible thing it is. let's spend it while it's coming places a maximum age limit for apto accomplish, as I attempted to there may never be any more." plicants at 35 years, and the further

' parents. Few men could have acquir-

"seeming wrong" as each one, would and inevitable outcome. And so the the battlefield or the rigors of army make continuous reference to "flaws" nation is trying to repeat the per- discipline in the training camps, few in the recorded word, and emphasize formance of 1929-jaz riding to its men were able to take up life where they had left off.

Very few were afforded opportun-Perhaps the worst thing in the ity for continuing their education. It

The War department is a great aid hospital every morning have no necords of their injuries or sicknesses unless they became unable to stand up any longer. Therfore they are rated as having non service disabilities while the stay at homes who never saw a battlefield have a record of, every scratch and bruise or sore throat and have all the records to prove service-connection for most present!

Formula for success: Every day do the things you already know you Nature made the only moonshine ought to do and stop doing the things you know you ought not to do. Simple, isn't it?

> Life may not begin until forty, but that fact has worked like blazes for thirty-nine years getting ready for

"A fool and his money are soon raited." For many, many years I've The greatest fault is to be con- wondered how the fool and the money got together in the first place.

MARIE M. OGDEN

Entered as Second Class Matter at the Post Office at Munticello,, Utah under Act of March 3, \879.

SUBSCRIPTION JATES Three Months, \$.50 Readers, 10 cents a line. 3.00 Final Proofs, Ten dollars. Bix Months,

ADVERTISING RATES Display, 25 cents per column incl per issue. By the month, \$1.00

One Year, 2.00 Water Notices, Fifteen dollars.

STAFF WRITERS

Harry Dana Abbott. Elwyn Blake.

Aletheia Chamberlain. Ernest Palmer.

Dear Friends Everywhere:- .

As we progress toward the time of change from the springtime period | When men like the Rev. Harry trail conspicuous by night.

the nature of the growth at each are reminders of the three forms of San Francisco was virtually de-curred in the earliest days of such man. point on the sloping mountain-side, catastrophe to be expected in the not stroyed by an earthquake." of in the rolling desert land all about distant future, and if one will make The above lines are taken from an enact for our patient. Suffice to say explains it. And such is the story capital for a time but we may profit us. The birds are singing merrily a study of the Biblical prophecies interesting article in the current that I returned each day at the same told in Genesis; the story substantiat- by the circumstance in the end-In the neighboring tree-tops and our since the first chapters were written number of the weekly magazine call- hour during the remaining days of ed by the implications of modern numerous cats, and their kittens now we may find many verifications of cd LIBERTY entitled "WILL THE that week and toward the end of the science; the story demonstrated by seek the cooler and more sheltered the fact that we ARE IN THE MOON FALL DOWN ON US?" It seven day period was given further the application of the known and places than they were accustomed to LATTER DAYS. Let us then give will be worth your while to read it instruction and information through classified laws of spirit. a few weeks back.

within this three mile area, are indeed SPEAKING AND LIVING TRUTH, ishes food for thought and calls to information. grateful for the beauty of it all, and by attending, each to our af- mind a dream, or "vision" reported heat of the day, there is always the groups for the betterment of each such destructions as are outlined in joy of the evening hours to look for- cther's welfare according to the this interesting recount. ward to, and the long twilight of the principles of living outlined and present season enables one to gain practised by the One and Only Leader THE REBIRTH relaxation and refreshment before of mankind nineteen hundred years the curtain of night is drawn. It ago, rather than to follow the leaders is one of our real pleasures to watch who would enforce warfare, and who the change from daylight to darkness practice greed through enforcement and to renew our aquaintance with of the codes and laws which they, the "stars" as they make their apeach night.

to gain refreshment of mind and body in this manner for there are other conditions which tend to disturb and hamper our progress. Of these we prefer not to speak unless there tween my soul and the Unknown is absolute need in order to make Soldier. I knew him well. I lived known to you certain reasons for with him in the dugouts, in the retardment of work, either here or in treaches and on destroyers, searching the Tennessee land. A letter of for submarines off the coast discouragement has arrived from France. I a Christian minister, this distant place, and as a result participated in the war. I too, was it may mean a temporary cessation pursuaded that it was a war to end reached that low state I expected to of activity there, although we hope wars. I too, was a guilible fool, and find her into she was fast losing to receive more encouraging news thought that modern war could some strength and what little courage she and a continuance of the weekly how make the world safe for democ-, had left and because of the failure articles written by the leader at racy. that point of contact.

for each step of development, when, we are handicapped in this way it! seems to be the ppinion of some! that the work is being "prompted and guided" by a Force opposite of good. Not so, with those who believe that we MUST EARN OUR WAY. so to speak, through continuous effort to carry on according to the support given, and our own submission of self in every sense of the word.

Because so many of us ARE WILL-ING TO WORK LONG HOURS. without thought of reward, or the fulfillment of promises made in the recorded word, until we have earned them according to the Father's Will rather than the "time limit" so many, on the word of promise, we CAN you use them to make a hell on before the eyes of man." of the impatient ones choose to place And WILL complete the tasks set earth instead. hatare us as individuals or as groups. It is not intended that the way be made casy, else we would have a repetition of the earlier days when so many came with no intent to serve according to the recorded word, but rather to do as they please and place the blame on the Messages, or on things desired failed to materialize.

. In these days of transition there are many obstacles to overcome, and not the least of these is to make the best of every adverse condition thrust or we can have Christ but we cannot in more definite manner as we pro- is cordially invited to both services. upon us now. After all is it not have both * * I renounce war and gress with our recount. Puring these The monthly Board Meeting was fanaticism which marks such groups File No. a-506, on file in the office of better to count the blessings such never again, directly or indirectly, early days of attendance they were held last Monday morning, in the and which blinds to the truth even said Engineer. Said Application proas we have outlined in the preceding will I sanction or support another, but doing the preliminary work and Inner Room at Our Place of Abode, as it binds to yows. maragraphs, and to be thankful for O. Unknown Soldier in penitent at the start there was little to be All meetings are conducted by Marie the accomplishments of each passing reparation I make you that pledge! said about this service to cur love! M. Ogden. day according to the material means! we are allowed, rather than to attract AMERICANS MUST

the seeming lack?" With this thought in mind we bring to a close another weekly! I am not an alarmist, but it you call the end of earthly existence, time." message, and again repeat our requires no gift of prophecy to for you expected other condition from We are wondering if they imagine message of LOVE AND GRATITUDE discern that the world is headed that which you find her in at the that the fairies but up our tents, just above a man's ears. to our friends everwhere for words toward another war. Let us face the present moment of time. I tell you build our cabins do our laundry, preof encouragement offered, and for reality of facts, that we may better this: To live a life of mortal anguish pare our food, haul and chop our the continuous support on the part perform our duty. International and such torture as she has been wood, publish our paper, prepare our from a monkey; and the monkey deof the few. So long as we may "count | Capitalism is struggling for its life, through is like unto a living death, manuscripts, care for our patient, scended from a tree; hence the family the few" we shall carry on as we If it decides that the capitalist system and the passing out of life does not do our numerous errands, attend to tree. are new doing, and we shall continue can only be saved by war, then war necessarily mean the utter abandon- the necessary correspondence, conto "strve them" 'according to the will come. And the horrors of that ment of the physical body, although duct the meetings, teach the music promises we have made to establish | conflict no peu can now portray. this, the Place of Refuge in the Consider for instance, the latest wavers in her determination now, to pump the water, and carry it from western land.

Faithfully,

FACING THE FUTURE

ent season is one of great enjoyment, and in relation to all phases of these stroy the earth. * * *

turned.

It is well that we have learned THE REPENTANCE OF

"I have an account to settle be-

body about this matter it is men to me in this interesting message. like myself who ought to have known "You have wondered over the sim-! better. We went out to the army and plicity of the act of mercy you explained to those valiant men what performed for the loved one, a resplendent future they were pre-twhom you have prepared yourself to paring for their cheildren by their enact such service as will be their heroic sacrifice* * * *.

camps to awaken the soldier's ideal-plicity is what counts most, and the ism, to touch those secret, hely sincerity with which you made atfidelty, loyalty and selfsacrifice he of her soul, as you united with her. might go out to war. O war, I hate and committed her to the care of greatly enjoyed their vacation.

by means of which we might build to the care of these Unseen Friends" Ogden's attention to them, while on unknown. The realease of the poten-

THINK, OR PERISH!

discovery in poison gas, a gas so keen faith with you." deadly that three bombing airplanes, "In other words, she of herself, still be transported to the Middle section rich.—Shakespeare. flying over a city of one imillion has the power of recuperation if she from one well or the other), clean inhabitants can destroy every living will deny all feeling of pain which our tents and cabins, and, last, but creature within its limits within is likely to assert itself in a greater not least, entertain the numerous out of trouble. It keeps your mouth

farms it will not only destroy all patience, to see results. Hers must growing vedetation, but will poison be a SLOW RECOVERY back to northe soil and render future crops mal conditions, * * * The physical impossible. Civilization cannot sur- part of the work, you may ask of vive another world war * * * * *.

SCIENCE REVEALS

through the sky. Its heat is so intense that it seems like a luminous tadpole not to understand, for as you have To the sages of India and Egypt the improve or enlarge his tillable acreeven in broad daylight. An aviator said to her, it is the language of the boundless universe was not dead mat. age. carrying passengers swerves his soul which must assert itself now, ter governed by mechanical laws, but Interest rates have been reduced plane and escapes disaster." This and according to the degree of will- a living whole endowed with intelli- from 6 per cent to 41/2 per cent on happened only recently in California, ingness manifested to BELIEVE IN gence, soul, and will. This great 20 year loans. The new loans are-The earth is subjected constantly to THE POWER OF THE UNSEEN sacred animal had innumerable or amortized so at the end of 20 years bembardments of such visitants from HELPERS will the result be forth- gans corresponding with its infinite the semi-annual payments have fully. bombardments of such visitants from our atmosphere every day. Ordinarily they are no larger than a pealing thought to interrupt the slow pro- thinking soul, the acting will—so, in over the old, is more than \$700 for yet that is big enough to make their cess of reducing the obstacle that the eyes of the scientists of old, the the 20 year period.

from the porch of Our Place of Abode monthly periodical called Humanity Japan and India rendering thousands current" must be withheld at this it generated atoms by vibrations of his crops and livestock. I look over a beautiful landscape has also issued some equally determ of people homeless, or of gigantic time, as well as an actual "experience the Universal Soul. It proceeded in Had the terms been, at that time with only small patches of sonw ined statements from which another floods destroying the lives of a hun- of great beauty" which accompanied concentric circles from the universal what they are now the borrowers visible on the mountain peaks, and article is choosen to call attention dred thousand Chinese, we are in the administration of it, but it is to the particular, from the invisible would have paid back much more in the lower altitudes a mass of to the conditions in the world today, clined to think that nothing like this necessary to mention it in order to the visible, from pure Spirit to than they did under the former terms. green various shades, according to Throughout our recorded messages can happen to us. We forget that give you a true picture of what oc-organized Substance from God to We, of San Juan county will have

Even though it means toil in the fairs, working as individuals or as by one of our friends who actually saw

(Continued from last week.)

themselves, would refuse to listen to. message 1/6/35 follow and as you necessary to the Unseen Helpers, and preparing the way for those final pearance in their respective places much less practice, if the tables were read you will realize how "thoughts which had to come through a "human developments which will break thru answered in messages to verify'ed at some future time. Recall the of the sublime facts of Divine science thought-impressions, and to direct Master's words when He said. "Not and the Ageless Wisdom. PREACHER one who is looking to the Divineil, but the Father working through pend on me, although the time had pare for it. come when I might be of assistance in a way not permitted up to this period of time.

While it was true that she had not

means of restoring her to perfect They sent men like me into the health. I tell you that its very sim-

You take even our science, the tirety, in order to convey the fact over it. The Bishop was the first the realm of the intangible and work IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF fruit of our dedicated intelligence, that at this time she "was committed to notice them and called Mrs. in media and with apparatus hitherto here the City of God, and using it, and since this day I have been almost a visit of inspection with her. one. Let us read further from this message of Jan. 6, 1935.

"You have wonder likewise, why public that the "members of the comshe seemed not to have reached what munity do nothing to occupy their this, too, may come to her, it she classes, the day and Sunday schools, wife if he were a better husband.

twenty-four hours, If dropped upon or lesser degree according to her im- callers and visitors?

the faithful nurse to do, in like manner as she is now performing; and ignorant of the development of the FARM LOANS NOW, REASONABLE you, yourself, must continue to up- visible universe, and the it may have ANOTHER TRUTH hold her in the spiritual understand- had regarding it less precise notions

THE TRUE TO

11/1/3

* Be not dismayed if she scems general laws thereof. coming."

stands in the way of all perfectness visible order of the universe was What does this mean to San Juan and into the summer months we are Emerson Fosdick of New York City What we see are not the meteors of body, for once the Word is spoken nothing but the reflection of an invis- county? The answer is nothing. enjoying our first days of real warmth make as bold a statement as you will themselves, but their fiery destructive need not be repeated. The process lible order; that is to say, of cosmic This is due to the fact that only a and the absence of the chill winds read excerpts from in the following tion. They go up in meteoric vapor of recovery then depends on the pa- creative forces and spiritual entities, few of the old federal farm loans which have come with such regularity article, and other prominent leaders for the most part. Very few last and tient administered to, as much as kingdoms, and species, which thru were ever paid back and this territory and force over a period of many weeks and writers call attention to the strike the earth. One is buried in on the Spiritual Workers on this side their spiritual involution into matter, is closed to further federal farm The sun beats down upon us with "signs of the times" in so far as Arizona in the Canyon Diablo. An- of the veil. Be not concerned from produce the evolution of life. terrific force although the continuous another World War is concerned, it other seared hundreds of square miles, this day on for you have performed Ancient science did not extract in- The situation seems more or less breeze is refreshing and unless one but emphasizes the great need for in Siberia in 1908. All, however, are well, and the great Sustaining Power telligence from matter, as does the unfair, as the former loans were is compelled to "work in the open" a study of conditions which exist harbingers, forewarning us of a was manifest in every cell in your materialist of today, but rather mat- made just before the decline in farm without any form of shelter the pres- today in all quarters of the earth cosmic disaster that is bound to de- body as you administered unto the ter from intelligence. It did not prices. Costs were high when the

service as I was then privileged to Involution preceeds evolution and struggle along without working thought to these "signs of the times" in its entirety although such a catas- thought-form communion, as I sat Such is the scene on this June day and make ready to meet the coming trophe may be millions of years with our patient, and through the MODERN SCIENCE is astride the and we, who are permitted to work changes. How may we do this? By hence according to science. It furn- usual method of recording such in- fence, peering with penetrating gaze

> with her the same feeling of "POW- take a lesson from the ancients. A SOIJI, ER" was manifest; which had the The scientist of today however, has double effect of encouraging her, and served a noble purpose in bringing of supplying a "certain force" from us up to the very borderland of the Higher realms of ALL POWER reality; in substantiating many doubt-Excerpts from this impostant FOR GOOD, which apparently was ful statements of the Bible; and in are caught up" so 'to speak, and contact." This will also be explain- man's consciousness as ultimate proof Source, for such guidance. You will! Me will perform these miracles." As |

(To be continued.)

DRY VALLEY NEWS

Morgan Barton, Mr. Brouson, the upon as the Dark Ages. county attorney, Donald Adams and Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Frost. From

and yet, "believe it or not" it has vanish. This paragraph is given in its en- numerous sprouts of fresh green all

you fill the earth instead with new daily in contact with them, receiving | The Thursday evening classes will ways of slaughtering men. * * * If from them such information and close this week for the summer, also war were fought simply with evil instruction as has permitted us to the Sunday school. The Tuesday things, like hate, it would be bod carry on the practical things to be evening meetings and the Sunday me as recorder of them, when the enough; but when one sees the deeds done on this side of the veil. In some- Twilight services, both held at the of war done with the loveliest faculties what the same manner as an attend- Community House at the Outermost of the human spirit, one looks into ing physician would administer and Point will be continued. The meeting best esoteric students are found out- 10th, 1933, within which to submit the very pit of hell. We can have advise, so do these loyal Friends serve Sunday is at 7 p. m. The Tuesday on the one side this monstrous thing our patient. Of this I will also speak meeting is at 7:30 p. m. The public

We notice that some reporter has i conveyed the thought to the general

our two wells, (and all water has to shut.

ANCIENT SCIENCE

faithful companion of other days. *" cause the universe to spring into be- borrower used his borrowed money. As these lines are being written changing times. The editor of the "When we read of carthquakes in Further mention of this "Force of ing from the blind dance of atoms; Prices were low when he tried to sell

into the unknown and the beyond, first applied to a brush of hair or Needless to say that during these but still clutched by the traditions days of early contact our loved one of materialism which form a harrier ive in its form of a "little tail." PEN was "uplifted" again, in a manner against much further advance until it that brought happiness to all of us. sweeps out the accumulated debris of meaning feather, as the first pens During each period of actual contact its ultra-conservatism and begins to

FUTURE SCIENCE will be willing for 2 minutes, add the egg, milk and also notice that further opportunity "offspring" from this Divine Be- to change its perspective and empha- lemon extract and beat for 3 minutes. was being given to this loved one ing we each have the inherent right; sis from the material to the spiritual. Mix and sift dry ingredients and add to "help herself" rather than to de-ito serve in this manner, as we pre- Instead of searching matter for its to the creamed mixture. Beat for ultimate or basic property, it will 2 minutes and pour into square cake start with the hypothesis of a funda- pan lined with waxed paper. Bake mental all-pervading substance en- in moderate oven 20 minutes and souled by a self-actuating purposeful cover with jelly frosting or any kind intelligence directing unlimited en-lof icing.

With this orientation will come rapid developments and discoveries During the past week we have in many fields which will afford talking one day about various writers to "receive instantaneous healing" been honored by the presence of scientific proof of Immortality and The name of a distinguished English I have an account to settle with such as she craved and expected she many visitors from the neighboring open up more general communicative novelist came up. Herford shook his and UNDYING FAITH to carry on and then I deceived him, assuring this we shall speak more at length the material means necessary him that good consequence could in sucreeding chapters, and in the for each step of development, when come out of that. If I blame any meantime read of what was unfolded Burr, Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Blake, ison, our present days will be looked miliar with them?" "No," said the

> CERTAIN HAPPENINGS in 1936 am not familiar-with his pooks." . Blanding our callers were: Mrs. will do more to anniquate the will Dotothy Bayles, Mrs. Whitmore and between the seen and the unseen than very simple," said Herford, gently. Ed. Hoff. From Moab, we received any other line of activity hitherto | "Something which I wrote about him a call from Dr. I. W. Allen and Miss initiated. About that time an illum- so prejudiced me against the man Key. Mr. Purcell called with Frank ination will be set up and a radiance that I could never bear to read any Peshak who came from Boise City. | revealed which will result in a tre- of his stories." Mr. and Mrs. Ray Bush with mendous stimulation of manking and springs within him, to that devotion, tempt to reach the innermost part Bobby, returned to the Mountain Top bring about an awakening of a new mining camp on Friday, having order. Man will be keyed to finer tinent to obtain a new foothold lin perception with more sensitive facul- China. Incidental to this incursion a you most for all this, that you do the Invisible Helpers who will now A new settee in the "Place of ties of greater range until time and Russian cavalry sentry was killed. lay hands on the noblest elements of take up the work of perfecting her Meeting," at Monticello is quite a space blend in the revealment of a Japanese claim it happened in Manhuman character, with which we inner organism to such degree that curiosity. It is made of willow fourth dimension" where the divid- choukud while the Russians claim might make a heaven on carth, and she will stand as one ressurrected branches, is painted and varnished, ing line between spirit and matter the shooting took place on Russian

Science will penetrate deeper into tionary era, and science will have to discard and much to give as it works with energies and forms of life Horace W. Shalay of Salt Lake City.

hitherto unrecognized. church; the best Theosophists are not | ing upon his petition for an extension members of the society; and the of time of four years from October side and not within the bulk of the to the State Engineer of Utah proof schools which call themselves eso- of appropriation contemplated by teric. They are thus freed from the Application No. 7448, as amended by

in obscurity while the ignorant sit in for irrigation of lands in San Juan splerdor.

vented to take the place of the one tel and in other necessary work, and

They tell us that man descended

Breathe thru your nose and keep First pub. June 20, last, July 4.

PERSONAL POPINION (By Elwyn? Blake) 'L'

Federal farm loans have now been ing which you have acquired through than modern science has, it had all made so reasonable that any good " A fiery meteor catapults itself such Preparation as you have made the same, intuitively formulated the farmer should be able to profit by borrowing where he needs money to

> faculties. As in the human body, paid both loan and interest. The int-"That is, there must be no waver- movements are the result of the erest saved on the new form of loan

to work out our own salvation, and

WORD ORIGINS

PENCIL (a little tail). The Latin "pencillus" meaning a little tail, was bristles used by artists and suggestis derived from the Latin "penna" were feathers or quills.

BEST RECIPE

ONE EGG CAKE 4 level tablespoons fat.

14 cup sugar. I egg, well beaten.

½ cup milk. 1 teaspoon lemon extract. 11/2 cups sifted flour.

3 level teaspoon salt. Cream the fat and sugar together

IN LIGHTER VEIN

"Oliver Herford and a friend were

famous wit. "I can't say that I am. Although an Englishman by birth, I "What's the reason for that?" "It's

Japan is landing troops on the con-

SEVENTH JUDICIAL DHSTRICT. IN AND FOR SAN COUNTY, STATE OF JUAN UTAH. NOTICE is hereby given that

Utah, has filed petition in the above The best Christians are not in the mentioned Court tsking for a hearposes to divert 10 second-feet of water from Mill Creek in San Juan So many of the wise are now found County. Utah, and to use the same and Grand Counties, Utah, Applicant has spent four thousand dollars No safety device has yet been in. in the construction of the Sheley tunmust needs spend thirty-five hundred dellars more to complete said project! and he needs four years therefor.

Any protest to the granting of said notition upon said hearing must be filed with the above entitled Court within fifteen days after completion of publication of this notice; that a Many a man would have a better hearing will be had upon said petition after the expiration of said period within which protests can be file!. 'Tis the mind that makes the body No notice, of said hearing will, be given anyone not iling a protest. ' d HORACE W. SHELEY:

Subscribe for the Record.

Published Every Thursday at Monticello, San Juan County, Utah, by

MARIE M. OGDEN

Entered as Second Class Matter at 1 the Post Office at Mynticello, Utah under Act of March 3, 1879.

SUBSCRIPTION JATES Three Months, \$ 58 Bix Months,

One Year,

ADVERTISING RATES

By the month, \$1.00

STAFF WRITERS

Harry Dana Abbott. Elwyn_Blake. .

Aletheia Chamberlain.

Dear Friends Everywhere:___

"THE BITTERNESS OF LIFE TODAY WILL RESOLVE INTO THE BLESSINGS OF TOMORROW." So reads the opening line of a message of importance recorded some weeks ago. It is a strange thing about these recordings, for while they may refer to an actual circumstance of the moment many of them refer to the future, and therefore become REAL over and over again, as occasion after occasion arises, wherein things of unbecoming nature intrude themselves and we are forced to accept new trials and so-called "testings," or to work out some new problem toward our future development.

So it is at this time, and because. many of our readers are being informed of the nature of one problem in particular, it is in keeping to make mention of it here. The short statement which appeared last week conveyed our feeling of gratitude to our friends who were "standing by" during the days of investigation, and to determine our right to continue cur work without interruption.

May we again express our gratitude to our many friends everywhere words of encouragement offered, during these uncertain days. At such periods of time as we are going through now it affords greater opportunity to learn WHO OUR FRIENDS' REALLY ARE and again proves certain statements in the recorded messages wherein attention is called to the great need of FAITH NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS.

So many of those who have left our ranks are asking for "PROOF" to justify their faith, and now is the time for many who have questioned in the past, but who persist in saying that they still "believe" to do even more, for it is OUR TIME OF STILL GREATER NEED FOR FRIENDS while so many untrue statements are being circulated, and only the detrimental or questionable aspects of our strange experiences are being emphasized.

A word about a slight change in the arrangement of this page. In order to allow more space for additional reading material . Pertaining to our local affairs, and for the special weekly article to be written by one of our neighboring correspondents, { page. We hope, as time advances to make a more definite change wherby own writers, pertaining to cur affairs, may be Printed on a separate page vertising or subscriptions to cover than I do?" etc,the extra expense it will be necessary Therefore, during the days that for the present.

will be a credit to our community. struction coming at that time. Sincerely and gratefully,

KEELER'S COMMENTS

"To heal, not merely to cure, is to further life; is to insure life and all conditions of life. Life is harmonious. There is no such thing as inharmonious life. Healing is not limited to the bringing forth of the and with the speed she would see harmonies of the body-that is to say, physical health; it brings forth harmony in every phase of life."

"The Healing Act increases that phase of life which we call under-*tanding. It increases the individu-

about adjustment. * * * * ...

Success."

Applied Christianity. Healing is not an intellectual process, unto a child who thinks it is being It involves Spirit, Soul and devout- abused when those of greater wisdom ness. * * *

E Display, 25 cents per column incl per Issue.

Readers, 10 cents a line. 1.00 Final Proofs, Ten dollars. 2.00 Water Notices, Fifteen dollars.

Ernest- Palmer.

physical thinking is not Spiritual was sore distressed at times. Mind of the thinker * * *."

THE REBIRTH

(Continued from last week.)

When one has reached such low point of depression, mentally physically, as this loved one had descended to, it is only natural to feel that a more rapid advancement might be expected, and it was not many days before such words were again expressed. So began another period of "questioning and doubt" and this was enhanced through desire to be for the letters and more personal served in a material way as well, which tried the patience of our nurse and me to a disturbing degree.

> I tried in every way possible to "change the thoughts of our patient" and to make her "see and appreciate" some of the blessings which WERE BESTOWED UPON HER in this, respect, not only through "loving care in a practical way." through the services rendered by the nurse and husband, but by the Unseen Friends who were coming to her aid in a way which WOULD RESULT IN RESTORED HEALTH, according to her faith, and her willingness to cooperate. I also tried to have her become more appreciative of the beauties of this secluded spot wherein we are blessed with so many "blessings" in the form of quietude, scenicbeauty, and an atmosphere of PEACE AND LOVLINESS, difficult to put into words,

These things however, had little meaning to our unhappy patient, and she would look at me in seeming disgust at times, as I asked of her to "count these these blessings" and "give thanks for them." As in all we will shorten our columns on this cases of physical' suffering it is difficult to see beyond the horizon of one's own thoughts and when all reading matter prepared by our speedy recovery is the uppermost thought it is only natural to ask such questions as: "How long do and enclosed as a special Feature you think it will take?" "Do you Page each week. With our present see any improvement as yet?" "Do limited equipment, and because of you think they, (meaning the unseen the lesser amount of support coming [Friends], are making progress?" Or. from local friends in the form of ad- " Don't you think I should feel better

to include our material on this page, followed I "asked for some word of guidance" if this were possible to We are grateful indeed to our have. The following excernts are Blanding correspondent for his spien- taken from the messages of 1/10/35. did cooperation and we have assured and again express the need for him of our willingness to cooperate patience and cooperation on the part in like manner with friends from of the one being served as well as other points as they will respond to from us who were attempting to our efforts to produce a paper that serve according to the word of in-

Again we say: "Thank you" to our! "You are concerned about the seemmany friends everywhere who are ing indifference on the part of the with us in "thought, word and decd." loved one to comply with your word of direction * * * * Be not concerned, for you are doing all within your marie m. Ogden power to make her see the light of wisdom. Were you not told that it will require patience and diligent effort on your part to convince her that you are right in regard to such statements as you make to her * * * * Also, that it will depend on her willingness to submit whole heartedly to the outline you are subscribing for her, if she would make the progress she is so desirous of doing.

enacted?" "I know the trials of the hour, and thow difficult it is for you and the loved ones who are making every ieffort to cooperate with according to the insaruction you are receiving now. al's intelligence, and it also increases Be not faint-hearted. for it is so writhis resources. To heal is to bring ten that when she fails to respond other means will be found; although you "The result of adjustment between must continue to impress upon her; any given individual and the resour-the greater satisfaction to herself? ces of life we call prosperity. Ad- [if she of herself, will submit in more, justment with life's conditions, with willingness than she has wish to do the civilization of today we know as now. It is veritible TRUTH, that NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE when "To achieve adjustment by the di-the will is strong enough to overcome rect and immediate use of the Mind the weakness of the flesh, * * * You is to use applied Metaphysics. When know full well that it is a human following the teachings of the Christ tendency when one is laid low with in doing this we are exercisinng an illness such as she is afflicted with it think that others do not "In exercising Metaphysical in-understand their predicament or their telligence we use the entire Mind. We needs." Pay no attention to the do not depend on that phase of think. things she gives utterance to for in ing which has been called mentalism, her present state of being she is like

and strength of mind prescribe for

Poes not such form of hisaage convey the great patience of the Master, who knows so well human tendenciess, and frailties Such messages as these come often and serve as encouragement when closed for the summer. The Sunday all seems lost, or hopeless as in this particular instance-it was most discouraging to us, to watch the daily increase of unhappiness on the part of the one we were trying to serve in such loyal fashion, for we had the combined WILLINGNESS TO AC-CEPT WITHOUT QUESTION each Mary H. Day, Mrs. Anna A Lowry, word of direction, and what is more and Miss Enid A. Johnson, all of the FAITH, which is so necessary Moab. Frank Peshak of Boise with to have, in the POWER WHICH his sister Mrs. John Newell of Denver WAS GIVEN, and in the Unseen have been visiting their father, Elmer shifting sands but have a right where one could choose almost any Friends who were now at work. The Peshak. "Distance does not exist in meta- rest of this message message Atlaned physical thinking, and time is both certain duties for the faithful nurse on his way from Moab last Saturday. of nations and men, there will be Above all, would be the unique eternal and immediate * * Infinite in attendance and for me, and in-

their care and advancement."

thinking in the sense of being against | "It requires the utmost patience on time for the service Tuesday evening, instion, mortal thinking, nor is mortal think- the part of all, and you may say They brought back some of the very is the kind of thinking which in- willing to abide by your word of now blooming in such profusion. cludes both the spiritual and mortal guidance that he, too, is performing together for good, so be not concern- all spoke of the lessened strain, and toil for the enricment of living rather safe pools constructed for the pured for the moment. MY LOVE is the in every way greater comfort of than in the waste and destruction of pose would lend spice to the days. ever round about you through each the trip as compared with the labor- war? A SOUL passing hour. Let this thought com- ious and much more fatiguing trips fort you as you forge ever onward of the past in the old truck. (To be continued.)

The Thursday evening classes are Twilight Service at 7 p.:m., and the Tuesday evening meeting, held, at the Outermost Point at 7:30 p. m., are both conducted by Marie M. Ogden and the general public is cordially invited to both services.

- The visitors of recent date are Mrs.

Marie Ogden, accompanied

THE BOOK SHELF

Reading is not thinking, but it will inspire thinking, and it is therefore highly important not only to choose Wisely the things that we read, but to read them in a wise way.

Past and Future

by Charles M. Slebbins.

This remarkable book offers startling revelations of world-wide events that are now coming to pass; of the hidden spiritual laws that govern the world changes; of the significance and application of Old Testament prophecies to the period we have just entered. It gives Scriptural and scientific evidence of sweeping changes of cataclysmic and catastrophic character and shows the far-reaching transformation in human life that is to follow. 154 pp., cloth bound; prepaid, \$1.70.

AQUARIAN GOSPÉL OF JESUS THE CHRIST

A psychically received narrative of the life of the Nazarene supplementing the story of the New Testament Gospels with incidents of His eighteen "silent years" and emphasizing the metaphysical aspect of His teachings with a clearness and simplicity not found elsewhere.

260 pp. 6 x 9, with introduction and subject index; black cloth bound; prepaid, \$3.20.

> Two Inspiring Books Of The Inner Life by Edna 'Wadsworth Moody.

A JOURNEY STEP BY STEP TO TRUTH. A charming and intimate recital of the author's inner life as she was lead into an appreciation and understanding of higher Truths. An excellent introduction to her more complete work,

73 pp., cloth prepaid. \$1.15.

WE ARE HERE-WHY?. A study of life's meaning by one who has drunk deeply from the fountain of spiritual truth and found those great laws of Being which govern all manifestations of life and the understanding of which are necessary to man's progress and vitality important as a guide thru the chaotic changes impending. Prepaid, \$1.75. A ... 18 4 9 11

By George B. Brownell.

PROPHECIES OF GREAT WORLD CHANGES. A collection of interesting prophecies from different sources with corroborative evidence and a chapter on the Great Pyramid.

45 pp., paper cover; 35c; 3 copies \$1.00.

THE AQUARIAN AGE. A monthly magazine of constructive thought dedicated to those principles of right living and thinking that heal and bless. \$1.00 a year.

' MIND by Charles M. Stebbins.

This booklet explains in detail what the seven levels of mind are; how they came into being and were brought into manifestation; the existence, nature and relation of man's three "selves". It points the way to proper edcuation and control of that part of our mind which determines what we become, what we have, and what we enjoy. Called by the best versed students a "classic." 20 pp., paper cover 20c. (Included FREE with Messages Of Truth announced

below.)

CALM THY SPIRIT and RESULTS TO BE OBTAINED. Two lessons intimately connected with the functionjug of mind and how one may avail himself of its vast store of dynamic energy, 20c each; both with MIND, 50c.

SIXTY RECORDED LESSONS FOR THE NEW AGE

MESSAGES OF THE DAWN. A series of twenty lessons for man's guidance, revealing the existence of a definite Divine Plan; warnings of impending events; and explanation of Divine Law. Series, \$1.00.

MESSAGES OF TRUTH. A second series of 20 recorded lessons showing how to contact higher planes of wisdom: man's relation to man and to God the Father. Rules of conduct and living in the New Age. Includes "Calm Thy Spirit," "Results To Be Obtained" and "MIND" abnounced above. Series, \$3.50

MESSAGES OF WISDOM. An explanation of Cosmic or Universal Law; the purpose and goal of man's spiritual , development. Twenty recorded lessons. Series \$1.25

MONTICELLO, UTAH

SAN JUAN RECORD

A PARABLE was told of the man who built his house upon the sand and it fell. During the centuries that applied.

SANDS OF SELFISHNESS

life is just as true of a nation or an man can yet be restrained from association of nations. If they are making it over, and exploiting it for ta stand they must not be built on personal gains It would be a place foundation. As long as greed, avarice, kind of scenery, or could view them Elwyn Blake, of Monticello, called and covetousness govern the policy all in a short space of time.

by trouble and wars and strife. The experience of taking a boatride in things must be brought into direct cluded a special word of encourage- Tommy Robertson made an early present condition of the whole world the midst of a desert country. One contact with finite things. Meta-guidance for the faithful mate who start Monday morning for the Moon-with its staggering war debs is an could glide along comfortably thru tain Top Mining Camp, returning in indictment against our boasted civil- canyons of the Green and Colorado

ing as against Spiritual thought. It likewise to the loved one who is so beautiful mountain flowers that are telligence, and culture while at the ture. The trip could be varied by same time we make a miserable occasional stops where travelers Last week, Elmer Peshak, accomp- failure of living. Of what value to could walk up trails to the high cliff values, the finite and the infinite, and well, even though there are times anied by his children, made his month us is our education and culture if it edge, and looking down, experience a which does so harmoniously, that is, concerning the differences between by trip to Grand Junction in the New does not teach us how to live together pulse-quickening thrill. with complete adjustment within the "needs and wants" as outlined by Community Truck. The trip was as nations should in peace and har-! Side trips could be made to the the stricken one. All things work made in safety and in good time, and mony and to spend the fruits of our numerous cliff ruins. A cool dip in

> We hear much of the abolishment should be provided for the night's of war and plea for disarmament but rest. Such a trip would call the this will never come about as long travelers of the world. as those who sit about the council Then there is the archaeologists' table hold in their hearts the thought | paradise, that little known territory of political and financial advantage west of the Blue mountains, and and supremacy. They are all en- porth of the San Juan river, lying deavoring to build a world peace east of the mighty canyon of the upon the sands of greed and selfish. Colorado. Unsurpassed in natural ness, and it will not stand.

> have just one main objective: to give its students an opportunity to living of ancient races. develop themselves. Education must have just one main objective: to give this area would make. The vested its students an opportunity to develon cattle interests need not be ousted themselves. Education must be seen from their ranges. They would add as the offring of a chance to grow color to the scene for those visitors from within. As the their distinction from other lands. We only hope of an educated man is his ability to that politics will not interfere and act intelligently under new and un check the fulfillment of such a plan. usual circumstances, the student must be given a thorough understanding IS THE DAY OF THE of the conditions determining and motivating life. Those who know the art of living have little trouble in [carning a living.

recognize essential unity will center which was 1,848 miles long, most of around four main subjects. (1) Man it thru uninhabited country. A, great and the Past. (2) Man and Nature, step toward settlement of the west-(3) Man and Society. (4) Man and ern portion of the United States had the World of Thought,

some as at present, but the approach | transportation. will be very different and lead to a Today the picture is entirely difdifferent development and outlook on ferent. Huge motor busses vie with life which will enablee the student the railroads for freight and passento better meet and overcome its Probleger trade. Swift sirplanes speed lems.

mankind, to do the very things its original sponsors preached and work- it entirely possible that the railroads. ed for. Communism has accepted which were once pioneers in the field the butden of alleviating the con- of fast transportation, may soon be ditions of the masses. They have suce displaced by the more mobile form of ceeded because they were sincere, modern transportation. Religion, which is still under the domination of the rich is, of course, greatly handicapped by lack of a very bitter toward Communism because it shows what can be accom- ket. Now we do not worry or even plished by a REAL affort when the greatly desire a railroad. Our proretarding and obstructing influences have been eliminated.

--::---

ANSWER.

R. D.

It is unfortunate that limited} space will not permit the showing and a good airport. evidence that would substantiate what without it appears merely as dogmatic opinion; but there is an overwhelming mass of such evidence as would convict the Communists out masses to do for a champlon of their of their own mouth.

of the great religious leaders,

proof if based on fact, but a true of today the wonderful changes for conclusion cannot be derived from a the better that we have already 'false hypothesis.

does not know the following facts: failed to give endurable relief from 1. The nature of TRUE religion, the oppressors the people adopted which has never been practised.

are the result of Soviet Communism helpful guidance it provides them. which is fostered by the most power- Religion, as religion and not simply world dominion.

purpose and intent,

prosperity and happiness.

PERSONAL OPINION By Elwyn Blake)

WHY NOT ONE HUGE NATIONAL *** PARK IN SAE, UTAH

When one realizes the stupendous have elapsed since the telling of amount of natural scenery to be this parable countless instances have found along the Green and Coloradoverified its truth no matter how rivers, and on the higher plateau areas of southeastern Utah, we won-The present world condition shows der why it is not set aside as one that what is true of a house or a portion of the United States where,

|while unsurpassed scenery would We pride ourselves on our in-| seem to pass by in slow-motion pic-

adventures. Comfortable hostleries

beauty, it contains untold archaeological wealth. Pictures, writing, unex-The college of tomorrow must plored cliff houses and all manner of evidence of the life and manner of

What a magnificent national park

RAILROAD PASSING

Sixty-six years ago a golden spike was driven at Promontory, Utah, Our model college will guide the marking the connection of the Union student in seeking principles where- Pacific railroad from the east with ever they may be found and correlat- the Central Pacific, from the west. ing these truths irrespective of de- This event marked the completion

partmental divisions. This effort to of the first transcontinental railroad been taken. The railroad was then Much of the material will be the the most modern and fast method of

overhead, passing the crowling trucks and trains, making them seem very slow by comparison. Thus we'think

We of San Juan county were once railroad to haul our produce to marduce is transported swiftly by truck, Our own people own and operate the. trucks, which have made possible the keeping at home of most of our transportation costs...

Thus the new ever displacest the old. And change is inevitable Our great need now is highways,

DEBATE ON COMMUNISM (Continued from page I.)

cause? Should they give up without My correspondent has shown the a struggle and become the willing need for the universal adoption of slaves of the Oppressors? They could Christianity and seems to be under do that at the cost of all individuality the impression that Communism is champion of their cause now comes an economic system for the practical upon the pages of history; Communapplication of the altrustic teachings ism, that evolutionary social and economic improvement that has His arguments would be bullet- succeeded in bringing about in Russia glanced at briefly. When religion He conscientiously erre because he which was no longer true religion this new champion of their cause and 2. The real condition of Russia today, have been flourishing and prospering 3. That those deplorable conditions remarkably under the earness, and

ful and satanic captilia's on earth a tool of the oppresses, is is ill whose object is the destruction of welcomed in that Communist country. Christianity and the attainment of, but it has no longer any opportunity to appress the People and keep them Subconsciously sensing that they in ignorance and poverty. Because of are facing their Waterloo, they are that Russia is now coming to the striving to build a bulwark of defense front as a prosperous agricultural behind which they can scurry like and industrial country; there is no rats for cover when the show-down longer gaunt starvation, and hopecomes, turn in every possible wavilessness. The people are free at last deceiving the Public as to their real to live as they would like and to worship as they wish. Religion is free to Communists detest the Christ and mantain places of worship and to his principles: hence is anti-Christ, preach what the proponents believe. Anything enti-Chrinst must inevvit- but it must not attempt to interfere ably fall. The only salvation for the again with the freedom and happiness ignoran' peoples of Russia and the of the people. The people intend to wide world knowledge and application see to that; they appreciate their by every great spiritaul leader. Thru newly won freedom too much to let these only will come universal peace, it be taken from them agan? . **

Since religion failed, through its II. D. Abbott, corruption by the oppressors of

Published Every Thursday at Monticello, San Juan County, Utah, by

MARIE M. OGDEN

Entered as Second (lass Matter at the Post Office at Monticello, Utah under Act of March 3, 1879.

SUBSCRIPTION JATES One Year.

ADVERTISING RATES

Display, 25 cents per column inol per lesue. By the month, \$1.00

Readers, 10 cents a line. 1.00 Final Proofs, Ten dollars. 2.00 Water Notices, Fifteen dollars.

STAFF WRITERS

Elwyn Blake.

Harry Dana Abbott.

Aletheia Chamberlain. Ernest Palmer.

Dear Friends Everwhere:-

Another trip to a distant point to confer with friends who are planning to join with us in the near future. While it is difficult to make such trips and carry on the necessary rouline work at home we are somehow given strength to accomplish all that is expected and once again recorded message.

working in advance in order that weeks earlierarrives during the time of absence be added to the reference notes when patience to await results. may be delayed in so far as reply this recount appears in more comis concerned, and if you are one who plete form for future use and study. has written during the past week or Suffice to say a change was taking so know that your letter will be given | place in the apparance of the afflictattention within a few days.

interesting these days for it comes being made within the body of our from friends who are making effort patient. to join with us, and in almost every! Another message of importance, case all sorts of obstacles appear in but of too personal a nature to pubthe pathway of these friends, proving lish, referring to the affairs of the again that when one has chosen the moment was recorded on January 13, direction leading 'to this "great 1935. An important paragraph, howundertaking we are engaged upon," ever, may be included here because the REAL TESTINGS BEGIN TO it refers to the earlier references MULTIPLY. And even after arrival concerning the need for SLOW AND here there are many difficulties DELIBERATE METHODS, and UNwhich try the very soul of one, but TIRING PATIENCE AND FAITH, if we were told in the earliest messages a permanent result is to be gained. of guidance that we must expect! "When a permanent cure is to be hardships and many hindrances, as effected, and especially when a pawe forgo onward,

and the more difficult the problem task to make the return back to the greater must be our willingness health; and for the reason that there to overcome it and the stronger our is MORE AT STAKE than the health faith in the Unseen Friends and in cure to the physical body, which is Our Father in Heaven, Who watches as nothing compared to the "cure" over all, and Who guides us through which must be realized in a spiritual each passing day. More and more are way. What profiteth a man if he we learning to depend on Him for gain riches of material sort, which there are so many evidences of pro- may include health and the ability to gress and His loving protection as a result of following each and every NOT GAINED THAT PEAK OF word of guidance set down as a pattern to follow.

multitudes to wrath."

will stand in your defense."

obstacles, and so shall we be able size the point that the Unseen to see the light of the new day that Friends were making use of the is about to dawn for all who ARE i"POWER" of LIFE GIVING FORCE, faithful and true. Again we send which was being relayed from the out thoughts of love and gratitude Higher Source, to our many friends who are with us in thought word and deed.

Sincerely and faithfully, marie m. Ogden

A SENSE OF GOD (By George M. Adams)

and an horiest appreciation of all will all be brought out more clearly that is fine and beautiful in life as we advance in the "Spiritual Age" Zwithout a keen sense of God. We for it is still in its infancy, and have It, when we stop to watch the therefore requires a few definite bird at play or at song. We have demonstrations such as we are trying - the waves of the sea, or when we are given because of their important thrill at the scent and leveliness of bearing on the case. "Be not conthe flower in the field * * * *

God in our hearts to bravely meet the difion which cannot be avoided as various vicissitudes of this strange you give forth your very lifeblood in Existence of ours. It must be woven your daily contact with the stricken into our consciousness until a sym-one . Just as it requires strength shony of beauty is ours until a and will-power to overcome any act stream of sympathy flows throughout of unusual type, whether it be of

Eift. Anyone may have it who will utmost attention to detail, in so far lot may be."

Chimpanzees Stronger

zoological parks better than other npes, and also adapt themselves to strength for this greater lask that is climate changes more successfully.

THE REBIRTH A SOUL

(Continued from last week.) will also serve to prove that the Un-BY THE UNTHINKING ONES.

ed parts which was of such nature Some of our mail is exceedingly as to convince us that Progress was

itient has reached the position she Through these experiences we grow, has arrived at, it becomes a greater perform in a material way, and he has SPIRITUALITY which all must reach

in the coming days?" A word about the form of treatment In somewhat the same manner as may also be in order now, for it will Jesus spoke to His disciples are we serve to convince you that "human told what to do, and what to expect instruments" may also be subject to and doubt. In our Aquarian Gospel the "affliction of the patient, in a we find these words which are as manner of speaking. Try to undertrue today as they were in His time: stand that a certain "sensitiveness" "The gospel that you preach will is unavoidable, but can be overcome, not bring peace, but it will stir the and in my case in particular it was Tabsolutely necessary in order to prove "Thrice blessed is the man who that "spiritual and material work" shall be faithful in this roming day can be carried on at one and the same of wrath * And when you meet time. Without realizing what caused a foe too great for you, behold the a certain feeling of "seeming weak-Son of Man is at your door, and he ness" which is quite contrary to my can speak, and all the hosts of heaven usual vitality, along came a message about it. A few lines may be given Knowing these words to be Truth in order to explain the manner in we carry on in spite of all seeming which I was serving, and to empha-

You may wonder why it was necessary to call on a "human instrument" to furnish such power, but it appears necessary to do, in order to combine the Seen and the Unseen efforts, although the person to be "restored to health" may serve as the "human instrument." This WILL BE THE NEW ORDER OF THE DAY, rather than to expect another to serve as "No one can experience genuine joy a medium of contact. These things when we listen to the murmus of to make now. The following excerpts cerned, for you will overcome the in-We have to harbor this sense of ertia you feel and the depleted conall our being- warming the world*** mental or physical character, so does This sense of God is a precious it require of you in this instance the

efface himself and let the light of as your attention is concerned, al-Der ove form a path for him. Our own though to the on-looker you are but burdens disappear somehow, when we performing a simple service for the lighten the burdens of others * * * moment. While it is true that the And it is this sense of God that Power you draw from the Divine makes us brave, and which enables | Source is "ALL SUSTAINING" you us to carry on, to do the day's work, sre expending it as fast as you reto finish tasks, no matter how ceive of it, and what is more you difficult they are, and to be happy are taking on the impurities of her over our lot, no matter what that condition at the time of contact. which is an added burden to your system. "Were you not told to divorce yourself from all important, issues of the day in so far as is Chimpanzees withstand the life in possible to do, and what does this mean but that you must reserve your

put upon you now? You have won-

der why this should be, but I tell you ONE STEP NEARER it was even so with Me for how think you I could endure the trials, and the demands made upon Me if I did not have opportunity to divorce Myself from the multituude and go to My father for refreshment and renewal of strength? * * ***

This is a most important Message. and will convince some who were given, to criticism of me in so many ways that I was but trying to "serve in a definite manner" according to instruction received while at the same time it was necessary to carry out periments attempted they have sucthe practical things of every day life. Only the few who WERE WILLING functional organs of the body after TO ACCEPT WITHOUT QUESTION the trials of everyday living at this which proves that it is possible to time seemed to understand, and be... cause it was impossible to tell even to them what I was engaged upon doing, in regard to this spiritual superaenal glands were revived and understanding, it was indeed a time of great stress, not only for me, but from animals an hour after they for our patient who again, COULD had bled to death." It is well at this point to speak NOT UNDERSTAND WHY I WAS of the improvement thus far, for it HARRASSED AND DISTURBED the first time, has been realized the

seen Friends WERE AT WORK in | Our recount now brings us to the J. LeGallois, in Napoleon's time, to demonstrate the Truth of another a wonderful way. You may recall twenty-second day of January, and that man might learn how to keep the reference made to the need for while it may seem to you that we any body-part alive indefinitely by As in all previous time knowledge opiates to relieve this pain which at are progressing too slowly it is necesof such venture is given far in ad- times was most severe. In some way sary to stress this detail in order imitated heart action." vance of the actual performance and this pain was relieved without any to be of value to all who may have. We wonder how far science may when tentalive dates are set there need for the "relief pills" or other similar conditions to cope with. The yet go in the prolongation of life is no turning back. It is often form of treatment prescribed, and ad-main point to consider is the UTTER and what success they will have in difficult to leave and necessitates ministered on several occasions, some ABANDONMENT OF SELF as one promoting the recreation of cell "asks for help from the Unseen activity and tissue within a body in this column and the volume of cor- This was one definite proof for Realms and once such step is taken order that man may continue to live respondence which comes each week which we were grateful. Another to "ABIDE BY THE WORD GIVEN" indefinitely in such restored state of may not suffer. Only that which which cannot be mentioned now, will IN FULL SUBMISSION and with being. We shall watch with interest

(To be continued.)

THE BOOK SHELF

Reading is not thinking, but it will inspire thinking, and

the things that we read, but to read them in a wise way.

Past and Future

by Charles M. Stebbins.

of world-wide events that are now coming to pass;

of the hidden spiritual laws that govern the world

changes; of the significance and application of Old

Testament prophecies to the period we have just

entered. It gives Scriptural and scientific evidence

of sweeping changes of cataclysmic and catastrophic

character and shows the far-reaching transforma-

tion in human life that is to follow.

AQUARIAN GOSPEL OF JESUS THE CHRIST

Nazarene supplementing the story of the New Testament

Gospels with incidents of His eighteen "silent years" and

emphasizing the metaphysical aspect of His teachings

Two Inspiring Books Of The Inner Life'

by Edna Wadsworth Moody.

A JOURNEY STEP BY STEP TO TRUTH. A charming

and intimate recital of the author's inner life as she was

lead into an appreciation and understanding of higher

Truths. An excellent introduction to her more complete

WE ARE HERE-WHY?. A study of life's meaning; by

one who has drunk deeply from the fountain of spiritual

truth and found those great laws of Being which govern

are necessary to man's progress and vitality important

By George B. Brownell,

PROPHECIES OF GREAT WORLD CHANGES. A col-

lection of interesting prophecies from different sources

with corroborative evidence and a chapter on the Great

THE AQUARIAN AGE. A monthly magazine of con-

structive thought dedicated to those principles of right

MIND by Charles M. Stebbios.

of mind are; how they came into being and were brought

into manifestation; the existence, nature and relation

of man's three "selves". It points the way to proper

edcuation and control of that part of our

mind which determines what we become, what we

have, and what we enjoy. Called by the best versed

(Included FREE with Messages Of Truth announced

CALM THY SPIRIT and RESULTS TO BE OUTAINED.

ing of mind and how one may avail himself of its vast

store of dynamic energy. 20c each; both with MIND, 50c.

SIXTY RECORDED LESSONS FOR THE NEW AGE

MESSAGES OF THE DAWN. A series of twenty les-

sons for man's guidance, revealing the existence of a

definite Divine Plan; warnings of impending events; and

MESSAGES OF TRUTH. A second series of 20 recorded

lessons showing how to contact higher planes of wisdom;

man's relation to man and to God the Father. Rules of

conduct and living in the New Age. Includes "Calm

Thy Spirit," "Results To Be Obtained" and "MIND"

MESSAGES OF WISDOM. An explanation of Cosmic or

Universal Law; the purpose and goal of man's spiritual

explanation of Divine Law. Series, \$1.60.

announced above. Series, \$3.50

Two lessons intimately connected with the function-

students a "classic." 20 pp., paper cover 20c.

This booklet explains in detail what the seven levels

living and thinking that heal and bless. \$1.00 a year.

as a guide thru the chaotic changes impending.

45 pp., paper cover; 35c; 3 copies \$1.00.

all manifestations of life and the understanding of which. ,, '

with a clearness and simplicity not found elsewhere.

black cloth bound; prepaid, \$3.20.

73 pp., cloth prepaid. \$1.15.

Prepaid, \$1.75.

Pyramid,

below.)

A psychically received narrative of the life of the

260 pp. 6 x 9, with introduction and subject index;

154 pp., cloth bound; prepaid, \$1.70.

This remarkable book offers startling revelations

it is therefore highly important not only to choose wisely

TO IMMORTALITY

We! are much interested in the article written under the above cap_ tion, in the New York American concerning the recent discoveries of great Spiritual Laws... science by Dr. Alexis Carrel and Col. Charles A. Lindberg, and we enggest that you give thought to this and to other press statements

relative to this achievementa Take note that through 'the exceeded in restoring life to certain they are removed from the body re-create life and produce growth in most remarkable way. Spleens. hearts, kidneys, thy oids, ovaries and lived indefinitely. They were removed

Further statement reveals that "for dream of the French Scientist C. C. feeding it with artificial blood or

this and all other attempts toward restoration of life in order that we

may compare notes in regard to our own efforts through the spiritual Forces at work in behalf of our loved one for whom, and with whom, we are making similar effort in order that Humanity may likewise be helped to a greater understanding of the

compare notes with these great Juan county. After inspecting a field scientists for we believe that they of barley, which a week or two ago will be equally interested in what is gave promise of yielding a good crop being accomplished here and now, If of grain, and finding that now there the old adage "As above so below" is are great patches of uprooted plants true, so also is the term "As without throughout the field we believe the so within" although we must submit survival of farming in this county our problems to the great Unseen hinges upon the cradication of the Helpers and continue to have faith prairie dogs. Poison was placed in in their ability to direct our work the fields mentioned, twice this from this side of the veil, thus prov-spring. Many dogs were killed but ing that "all things are possible" surrounding fields afford a perpetual when man, as the human instrument, supply of the destructive rodents, is willing to look to God and to the which is more than the individual Heavenly Hosts for Inspiration, and farmer can hope to cope with. guidance.

mining interests.

spent the week-end at the Mountain anamils do to the stockmen. Top Mining Camp, being entertained. It is merely the old, old story of by Edith and Ray Bush who are the man who has means, being given expected to spend the next week-end every aid, while the one who has not,

a trip to Reno-No, not for a ture, that body passed a law providdivorce— but to interview an ing for the payment of \$6. each for interested group of people there who every coyote killed. What extravaare anticipating joining in our work gant waste of money, as newly born in this Community in the not distant | pups, too small to be of value for fur, future. She is expecting to return and animals bearing unprime fur, Thursday and will be in Monticello were paid for at the above named as usual Friday.

was Rulon I. Summerville.

REFLECTIONS

THE ETHERS are as sensitive as worthy of consideration. a photografic plate, holding within themselves an imperishable record of all that has ever occurred in the a stretch of the Tennessee river history of man. Those who can read about 37 miles in length, which has (who are developing this power) a vertical fall of 134 feet in the 37 know that migh'y civilizations have miles that creates a very rapid currisen to power and to attainments far rent. Legend tells us that the Indtranscending our own, long before ians referred to these shallows as the Egypt or Babylon were born.

les of modern science they are but Mayor La Guardia, when representachildish toys in comparison to the tive, said: "Muscle Shoals is the marvels long ages ago developed and most priceless possession of the used by man under the guidance of American government." divinely inspired leaders who taught the masses to recognize the presence and Green rivers in Utah. Muscle and power of God in all things.

advantage of it.

Thought is the only creative power in the universe, and every moment we! Ignorance of the law does not exare creating our future, either as in cuse one from its violation. So say dividuals or nations, by the nature of the lawmakers. Yet it seems to us our thought. A change in the thought that there should be a lawitompelling of the world is silently transpiring the posting or publication of new in our midst, and is more important than any which the world has undergone suce the downfall of Paganism. their responsibilities as good citizens. A new civilization is being born; customs, creeds, and precedent are lawmaker list these vast thousands passing; vision, faith and service are of useless laws that, clutter, our taking their place. The features of statute books, and introduce a bill tradition are being melted off from for their abolishment? humanily, and as the dross of materialism is being consumed, thought is full orbed before an astonished multi-

tude. all power and all things come from the evil. His eternal Presence—then will man rise to heights undreamed, and restore a glory that once was and for their opinion on the advisability passed into oblivion as he forgot his of improveing Monticello's streets and divine identity and heritage and be- sidewalks, seems to us to merit an

soil, ejected him grom his holding, columns of The Record. (and so removed the solid foundation) from beneath the structure of the state. At that, the predatory Roman money lenders were pikers when com- the world is a battle of PRINCIPLES pared with the predatory industria'- and we must realize and spread the ists and financiers of the twentieth idea that it is wrong principles and century.

The former enforced usury (and all persons or peoples. interest is really usury) on coin or money only; our modern scalpers col- until we have carefully searched in lect it on metallic money if available, our own hearts for our faults and on currency, inflated or otherwise, shown a willingness to correct them. based on the precious metals, on self. Force, wesentment, batred, and recreated credit in the form of bank venge, even the repetition of and loans, "watered" stocks and shares. clinging to the memory of wrongs we and on any other form of so-called have suffered, are destructive forces wealth that can be represented by a which can only add to and never heal certificate or a promise to pay.

Are our civilizations also to perish is groaning. because of inability or unwillingness to read and understand the lessons whch history presents to our view?

Love that lightens every task: Love will give you all you ask. Mary and the same of the same PERSONAL OPINION (By Elwyn Blake)

RODENT CONTROL

Agan we are moved to comment on Who knows but what we may also the necessity of rodent control in San.

On the other hand the government has furnished help for the organized stock interests in the eradication of preratory animals which ocasionally molest their flocks. These animals Marie Ogden and Yommy Robert- which the government so ardently son recently made a trip to Blanding tries to destroy, are the farmers' where they held a constructive and friends except in rare instances when satisfactory conference with Mr. they invade the boultry yard. They Adams and Mr. Lyman concerning feed naturally on prairie dogs and jack rabbits which do more-damage David DeBruine with Palsy Naden to the farmers than the predatory

at these Portals. is ignored. When the stockmen or. Mari Ogden left Sunday night for ganized a lobby in the state legislarate until the law became inoperative The only visitor during the week because of lack of funds.

> And still the farmers are not allowed a dime a head for prairie dog and rabbit pelts, for the Protection of the very life of the farming industry In this county. In fact the farmer is still considered a "hick" who is not

Muscle Shoals is the name given to place that requird a brave with great As wonderful as are the discover- strength to paddle a canoe up-stream.

As a comparison with the Colorado shouls is a very quiet stretch of water By far the greatest re-discovery however, as in a great many places of present times is the power of the Colorado and Green have a fall thought. The importance of this has of ten times that of Muscle Shoals. been a little slow in reaching the The value of Muscle Shoals lies not general consciousness, but it has ar- so much in the possibility of generatrived and is being demonstrated daily ing electrical energy as in the in thousands of ways. But not until nitrates stored in the vast amount of we recognize the fact 'can we take muscle shells found along that por-I tion of the Tennessee river.

> laws so that the public may have the opportunity to be enlightened as to And why does not some intelligent

The race horses are being exercised being liberated and truth is rising preparatory for the coming celebration. Competition in sports has done as much to further civilization as The whole world is on the eve of a competition in business. In fact it new power, and a new realization of is in the realm of sports that goodand within the self. When that new fellowship and fair competition is consciousness recognizes that it is fostered. However, many- of the but God's consciousness becoming running horses are more honest than aware of itself-that God is imment their masters. The element of monein every part of His creation-that tary gain is once more the loot of

In considering Mayor Chas. Burr's came enraptured of his own creation affirmative response. We are in dire need for some sort of employment for Usury played a great part among our idle men. The improvements the forces and tendencies which would surely enhance the value of undermined and finally destroyed the adjacent property, and would be of a Roman empire. Its unbridled opera- permanent nature. We invite you to tion divorced the cultivator from the express your opinions, thru the

> Battle of Principles, 4 The battle which is still raving in rules of life we are to combat, not

> We cannot reform another nation the wounds from which all the world

The Law of Life must and shall prevail, but only after terrible calaniities and continued suffering to in dividuals, classes, and nations UN-LESS they unite to "lift up their gates and permit the King of Glory Fear not thou, but cease thy struggle to come in" and help them transmute the clouds of inharmony into peace, brotherhood and cooperation,

It is Love that lifts the burden, development. Twenty recorded lessons. Series \$1.25 MONTICELLO, UTAH SAN JUAN RECORD

MARIE M. OGDEN

Entered as Second Class Matter at the Post Office at Monticello, Utah under Act of March 3, 1879.

SUBSCRIPTION JATES

One Year,

Three Months, \$.50 Six Months,

per issue. By the month, \$1.00 Readers, 10 cents a line, 1.00 Final Proofs, Ten dollars. 2.00 Water Notices, Fifteen dollars.

STAFF WRITERS Elwyn Blake.

Aletheia Chamberlain. Marie M. Ogden.

Dear Friends Everywhere:-

We are in receipt of information and have evidences that further acts of disloyalty, and words of untruth have been issued against us and needless to say we are sad to witness these things. May we therefore make this brief comment simply Buddha" who said: "The man who I tell you this: Record all that is ing the aformentioned inventon and a golden slipper on a gouty foot." turn him the protection of my ungrudging love."

Let us now speak of more pleasant things and make mention again of constructive way withing our three mile area. If you could attend one of our monthly board meetings and listen to the reports of work accomplished by those who are taking responsibility for the management of several outstanding efforts you would realize that these willing and devoted members are more determined than ever to work in accord with all recorded messages and to follow the guidance therein.

At the recent meeting we were happy to have with us the leader in charge of our mining interests on the distant mountain top, and as we listened to his report of patient toil, hand-drilling in the dark tounel day after day, at the rate of two feet a day now, because the prock is of softer quality; and a much lesser speed during the many months in the past we felt that this man in par_ ticular is made of the very substance of these rocks, the kind on which we are building our foundation. In time he will be rewarded however, for his faithful service, in terms of the satisfaction of knowing that his hours of devotion to his given task has accomplished the intended goal.

Our leader of building activities is another who has the joy of seeing the results of his labor, and of those who work so faithfully with him. While he may devote his entire time to this special occupation those who assist him are each carrying on other important duties as well, and they each is expected to work.

for the Community House activities to do in all ways, toward the develop- will take its place. time and talent in teaching music tainty and precision now, and what ledge." and because she now has a number may seem like a lull in your affairs of students in Monticello our income is but the quiet before the time of is increased, according to the arrange- greater activity * * * Continue to ment we have with those who are live one day a at time and so will able to earn such livhhood and who you come upon the time of greater divide equally of what they earn.

of our men folks might also find nature are necessary since the outemployment since many are needed standing thing to be remembered at in the erection of the CCC buildings, all times is that we who are gathered ed some for distribution among our but we cannot spare the few we have, here to do this important work must own members. You will find it worth And hope the road's last turn will be cerning detrimental aspects are unand so they are unable to share in be a combination of "material and this activity. Our two faithful nurses spiritual qualities" and we are obliged are also among the loyal members to consider both phases of advancewho are doing heroic work during ment. This was the "drawback to our these uncertain and difficult times, patient." for she could not undereach assuming other duties as well stand why I should be called upon to in order that the wheels of progress give ear to the practical things of may keep turning in the right di- the moment, when as she thought, so occason we will quote from this book-

rection. we mark time toward the final act the faithful nurse and husband who counting time, when things that were attending to ber physical needs. seem not right may be made right. As you can well Imagine it re-In closing may we again quote from quired all the patience and LOVE we The truthful utterances of the Buddha, could manifest in order to carry as we try to practice these lines: through these latter days of the "From His day forth though much period of time given as but "prevarabe said against me. I will not feel tory for the greater work ahead" and spiteful, angry, enraged or morose, while I had little idea of what was nor manifest anger and hatred." We intended as the change of treatment send our love as usual, to our many would be enacted I KNEW THAT IT fiends everywhere, and are grateful WOULD BE A LUNG SILGE in so to those who, respond in like manner is as complete restoration to health

Sincerely,

THE REBIRTH

and a hazy remembrance of some change. We "sensed a fear" of being plane of action. This time two and other similar instances in the The eclipse of the moon, July 15th. delightful contacts with those in the alone as we analyzed her depleted changes come so nearly together as Old Testament the universality of was the longest, visible in this coun-Unseen realms. "Flashes of under-condition, and it seemed as if the to be one, and means v specially Jehova, God was hardly admitted and try in 50 years. It will be another you. Weep, and the world laughs standing" would come, but of such time WAS approaching when I tryng time for man, for he has to only faintly understood by the Jews half century before there will be an at you. nature it is impossible to speak might make certain "transference" adapt himself to the two changes at of the time of Jesus. Hence it be-other of such length.

ADVERTISING RATES

Display, 25 cents per column lno?

the progress we are making in a ing past experiences. * * * The time and have done it often." such arrangements of your time dead although the glass containers contact with you, * * * "

> order of the moment and enter upon as troublesome as the bugs." the more peaceful days. You are making headway in more ways than you can give credence to and the more time you will spend in solitude and the quiet of this, Our Place of Abode, the more rapid will be your ment. * * *"

These excerpts are given to show sky in Practical Occultism. ilar fashion, and again relates to will, and stronger than reason. certain recordings of revelation.

junfoldment in all ways * * **

We were told recently that some Messages and instruction of such 'much depended on complete attention So life goes on from day to day, as to her, not only from me, but from

> was concerned. I was "told" that) the enactment of this so-called miracle would require long and patient effort on the part of all, in forder that we may enact similar help in other directions, as time and cir-

comstance would require of us to de. A sort of "slow movie" enactment is the best way to discribe the information coming at this time, and also in the days that followed when and has a period of time in which to It was a great new teaching that On alternate days I was spending the real work began, all of which give to the earth what it may con- every god-like attribute should be the same smount of time in medita- will reveal some startling enleades of tribute to it." * * * tion and recording in this, Our Place TRUTH in so far as is possible to of Abode, and it may be well to in- relate them in this series of articles. clude excerpts from two other int- As we enter upon the early days veloped by the lowest appeal he meets accepted. God had a still harder eresting messages of this period in of February we find our patient fast on his way to his Goal to the high-lesson for his people to learn, and order to give you futher knowledge losing strength in a physical sense, est exacted of him by the ray just that was that he was more than the of the true state of affairs at that and becoming more desirous of at- coming into power." * * * * time. The night hours were also fill- tendance during the night hours. We ed with experiences of a beautful could not understand the reason for significance for it ends one cycle for obvious that one of the purposes of the desert a measure of great charm nature, for I would awaken from this, for she kept to herself any feel- the earth and begins another, besides the book of Jonah is to teach this and beauty. sleep with a feeling of great peace ing she might have concerning the changing from a lower to a higher truth * * * Notwithstanding this

which was indicated earlier as neces- the same time. Few are conscious of comes a central theme in all of the sary to do. We were expecting her this, though many realize that some- Gospels * * * *. to reach a state of "seeming un-thing unusual is happening. It is in "The churches of today have reason" consciousness' and so felt little con- truth man's "judgement day" to an for heart-searching on this subject cern about this, but we were unpre- unusual degree for there are "wo as well. After nineteen hundred years pared for it, in regard to time, and accountings to be made—one to the we still have one sheppard, but alas, what really occurred.

(To be continued.)

ANOTHER ACHIEVEMENT

waves, which have killed millions of contented." these experiences were given in the he is not interested in that angle." [third backbone."

form of recordings which will be Think, however, of what this would? Cicero, who said: "We should be preserved for future use. From mean, and probably will mean, as as careful of our words as of our these messages the following excerpts others of similar ability to envent actions, and as far from speaking such death dealing devices, send forth ill as from being ill." Great will be your joy as rill great- Japanese Beetles, moths, crickets about it that makes you tired." er revelations will come in somewhat cockroaches, and other New Jersey "When you find the best way, in that location, the same manner as you are receiv- pests, Dr. Headlee says: "I am able abolish all others."

is not far distant when you may! He uses an apparatus very much! "Be not simply good, be good for expected to do this when he accepted depleted. settle down for an indefinite period. like a minature broadcasting station something." to review and classify all that has which throws out heat rays, or energy come to you over a period of many in the form of heat. He says that the months. In the meantime make insects are found to be hot when whereby you may reserve certain and plates were cool. The limiting time for yourself in order to begin factor in the present device beng Someone hurt your heart today? a new period of contact with Mc, that the insects must be within and with the Heavenly Hosts who eighteen inches from the machine, He are likewise awaiting such time of further says; "As yet it is not pract- All the world has gone astray, licable to take the apparatus into a "Pay heed at the present moment cornfield or a cotton patch, as it is Live your life and let it be, of time to the more practical phases not strong enough to shoot the rays All things good for folks to see. of present day problems, and so will all over the field and if it were it you emerge from the seeming distingisht get out of control and be

TRANSMUTATION

For our Special word analysis this Stop your worrying-dry your tear week we have chosen the word Don't expect too much down here. TRANSMUTATION and have since advancement in Spiritual unfold-found the following article on the subject, written by Madame Blavat_

the great need for preparation for Accumulated energy cannot be anthe work which began about two nihilated, it must be transformed to Our own deeds our world controls, weeks later and which | carried other forms, or be transformed into through the ensuing days in a manner other modes of motion; it cannot re- For another why repine, which, had I known the true picture man forever inactive and yet continue See in all the great divine, in advance. I question the ability or to exist. It is useless to attempt to courage to prepare for it. The fol- resist a passion which we cannot conlowing excerpts are of equal import- trol. If its accumulating energy is ance since reference is made of fu- not led into other channels, it will ture knowledge to be gained in sim- grow until it becomes stronger than

To control it you must lead it into "Were you not told that many another and a higher channel. Thus Let me but live my life from year divide their time. When their assigned things would be revealed to you of a love for something vulgar may be tasks are fnished they report to one intimate nature as you progress in changed by turning its aim. Passion or the other of our building opera- your upward climb? * * So will the is blind, it goes where it is led, and tions to complete the alloted 'time scroll be unfolded for you * * * In reason is a safer guide for it than similar fashion will you receive the instinct. We cannot destroy or Our women members are equally knowledge of things in the future, annihilate a passion. If it is driven Not mourning for the things that active one assuming responsibility and so will you know what is best away another elemental influence

which includes everything from bak-ment of forces, and such progress as We should, therefore, not attempt ing bread and serving meals, to ex- is necessary to give thought to in to destroy the low without putting tending hospitality to the unexpected the weeks and months ahead. * * *" something in its place, but we should guests who chance to pass our door. "The time of action is close upon displace the low by the high; vice Another faithful one gives of her you * * * Things move with cer- by virtue, and superstition by know- To youth and Age, and travels on

> A very interesting booklet entitled "God's Way for Man" has recently come to our desk and because of the many Truths expressed therein we are glad to call attention to it, and will be happy to refer you to the New friendships, high adventure, and publisher or to send direct to you a copy on request, since we have order. My heart will keep the courage of would inform many of our Chicago many times the small fee charged for it (25c) as you will ponder on some of the outstanding chapters Scribner, 1919. concerning Man's relationship to God, to Jesus, to Nature, to Women, to Himself, and the interesting references to these changing times. On let and the following excerpts are taken from the chapter entitled: WHAT SNAGS MAN MEETS ON

THE HIGHWAY TO HIS GOAL. "If there had been no "snags" in his path man would not have grown as he has done, slowly down through the ages, or have gone on his way towards his Goal-which is to grow into his sonship of The Father. Now efithe New York Bible Society. he must stop for a time and study

have conquered him"* * * *

"So man has to adjust himself; to personal God.

new dominating ray, and one to the we do not have one fold. Not only is New Cycle of the earth's motion. * * the flock divided but the various

"Within mankind there is a power From the Hearld-Tribune of New so great that it would be dangerous York City we learn that Dr. Thomas to know it, until we are perfect in J. Headlee, a Professor of etomology humility and self_control. Until then. at Rutger's University in New Jersey it is hidden from us by our selfish has been experimenting with a device animal nature which causes the mind with which he has sent out rays, or to become cloudy and to become dis-

insects of all sorts. He says "with | Charles Sumner who said: "Three a bigger machine he is quite sure he things are necessary for success: about, and other things relative to could kill millons of men, although first, backbone; second, backbone.

revelations coming to you at this pending war becomes reality. Let us have not quiet in our minds, outward quoting from the "Life Maxims of time, and how much of it to record, read further from the article concern- comfort will do no more for us than past month, from the leader to whom hour or so later, reported that the foolishly does me wrong. I will re- coming to you in this marner. * * * see what happens to the mosquitoes. "It's not the load but thinking we are unable to say what his plans troughs when he passed. Many more

mistaken."

SELECTED VERSE

NEVER MIND

never mind. never mind. We are here to pay the fee, never mind.

Someone disappoint you? never mind. Dirn't prove they were true blue, never mind.

See the perfect—not the smear. never mind.

Life's a hospital for soul's never mind. Live and let your own light shine,

> never mind. -EVELYN WHITELL LIFE

(by Henry Van Dyke) to year

With forward face and unreluctant sou!: Net hurrying to, nor turning from, the goal;

disappear In the dim past, nor holding back in fear

From what the future veils; but with a whole And happy heart, that pays its toll

with cheer.

So let the way wind up the hill or O'er rough or smooth, the journey

will be joy: Still seeking what I sought when but a boy,

a crown. the quest,

the best. -From Music and Other Poems,

When a bit of sunshine hits ye, After a passing of a cloud, When a fit of laughter gits ye After ye'r spine is feeling proud, Don't forget to up and fling it At a soul that's feeling blue, For the minit that ye sling it It's a boomerang to you. Capt. Jack Crawford.

UNITY

Reprint from the Quarterly Review

"The tendency toward unity is one learn how to avoid them when they gether, Divine. The history of the enlarging conception of God is a "Every so many thousands of years, record first, of as many gods as there the earth reaches a place where its were families, and then as many as vibrations are "stepped up" by its there were tribes until the idea of leaving behind the period of the one god for a whole nation was perdominance of the red ray, and enter- fected through the Jews. Thus Moses materialize for use there. ing upon the violet. For each ray of wrote: (Deut. 6-4) "Hear O Israel the spectrum has a period of control The Lord our God is One Lord." The on the earth; each ray has its own environment of the children of Israel powers, its own rate of vibration, had introduced them to many gods. found within the character of a single

change from the characteristics de- When the idea became generally god of a single nation— he is the "This change of periods has sepcial God of the whole wide world. It is or another, it has given to life in

groups cherish enmities and a

TENNESSEE TOPICS

the responsibility as an agent of the This condition is not the fault of Home of Truth, we have had no the well, as it is one of the best proreply to this question. While it may ducers in the county. The cylinder seem as if we should take some def- of the pump is only one and threeinite step toward the future develop-leighths inches in diameter, and the ment of this socalled Lesser Place pump has an eight-inch stroke. Im_ of Refuge we are told to "bide our agine how many times the plunger time" and make no effort to inter- has to move up and down, to water fere with the present decision.

members have been influenced installed at this well, many times the against supporting the work at either present supply of water could be point beause of seeming "differences pumped and the livestock of the of op!nion," and the desire to differ district would not drift away, where on the part of this leader and another, they may bother other farmers in interpretation versus mine of certain conditions, with about one-sixth the way come into agreement again un- is sufficient breeze. til they, of their own accord, make The pipe is now at least 15 feet effort to continue the work each has off the bottom of the well, although been assigned to do according to the the well is bottomed in solid rock instruction recorded as a pattern to and does not extend below, he water follow.

affiliate in any way with these or as it passes thru shale strata. and members. In the fulness of time were the wells improperly equipped? we KNOW that all things will work! It seems extremely shortsighted to cerned, we shall continue to send our adequate equipment. good thoughts in that direction, and to ask that the Father's protection surround all who may desire to be-|come a part of that activity, now or

-Marie M. Ogden

DRY VALLEY NEWS

Among the visitors of the past week were Mrs Irene Krone of Chicago, and Miss Elsie M. Crossley of Soulx City, Iowa, who paid us a Ifriendly overnight visit, on their way to Southern California. Mrs. Krone is a member of the Chicago circle of friends and came to see for her-

self how things are progressing. She left us with the promise that she friends that stories circulated confair and without foundation. Both of these friends expressed surprise over accomplishments we have made.

Thursday evening a special service was held at the Community House followed by a brief reception in honor of Mrs. Krone and Miss Cros-

The usual monthly Board Meeting was held on July 15th with all members present. It was a joy to have Ray Bush in person, to give a direct report on mining activities. It was best that he did not live, because of only his second opportunity of release from the Moustain Top at a time when he could attend the Board Meeting.

The renovation of the Monticello The studio for the use of our Musical be in readiness * * * * except for

most Point is also nearly completed. | cent." Other activities have continued in routine order.

color" attributed to it by scientests, money, in repair. there appeared to us as "blood red". The recent days and 'nights here have been somewhat cooler, and, with the glories of the skies at all hours of the days and nights, in one aspect

RERSONAL OPINION (By |Elwyn Blake)

RELIEF WELLS

A vast amount of good has result-It was Joseph A. Sadony, who said: spirit of intolorance that stand for-ed from the water development proever in the way of closer affiliation. gram in San Juan county, thru the Remembering that basic premise drilling of wells and development of that "God is no respecter of persons" water holes, which lessened the burthe true Christan has no other course den of farmers and stock men who m life but to seek the widest possible had to transport water for their affiliation and cooperation with every stock or for domestic purposes. A other Christian and togeher to "pro- large amount of money was spent on other Christian and together, and those projects. We believe, they nation, the gospel of the risen Son of should be equipped to be of lasting benefit. However, in some instances, inadequate equipment was installed. The writer passed by a windmill and tank early in the week, where five head of horses stood at the trough. In reply to questions being asked which was dry, as was the supply concerning our Tennessee Settlement tank. Seventeen head of cows were "You have wonder concerning the the results of their efforts if the John Bunyan who said: "If we may we say that because we have drifting toward the watering place, received no direct word, during the at the time, and a friend passing an we gave certain responsibility there, cattle were standing at the dry are for the continuance of the work cattle and horses would water there if there was water for them. Farm-Our last word from him indicated ers hauling domestic water have to ing flashes of recognition concern- to knock off insects, in thirty seconds, He that speaks much is much that he prefferred to work apart from go two miles farther for their water us, and although we asked how he or the supply for livestock is further

1100 head of stock.

We understand that some of our! If there was a three-inch cylinder who was expected to work at this their onest for water. The tank point of contact, concerning their could be kept full under ordinary recorded messages. While we regret wear and tear on the windmill, which the break in contact we can in no at present revolves whenever there

strata. It is not cased to bottom, and In the meantime we send our there is danger of damage from cav-LOVE to all who may choose to ing of the upper portions of the well

any other socalled leaders who have Is this an isolated instance of imtaken upon themselves certain re. proper equipment? If so, why is it sponsibility of "attracting to them- not brought up to a par with others?, selves" some of our former friends II it is not an isolated example, why

together for good, and while it may spend a thousand dollars on a project seem the temporary abandonment of and then have only a makeshift, when the Tennessee settlement, in so far no great sum is needed to make an as our own word of direction is con- outstanding example of efficiency by

You Can't Win.

The reckless driver, like the habitual crimnal, can't win, says the Industrial News Review's 🦓

"Every newspaper carries evidence of that, in accounts of those whose lives have been sacrificed to speed, to incompetence, and to barelessness at the wheel.

"The tragic end to the gient career of T. E. Shaw, the famed Lawrence of Arabia,' was headlined in the papers of the world a few weeks ago. Not yet 40, Shaw had done war, service whose service, to the English cause was so great as to make it almost unappraisable. He had distinguished himself as a translator of Greek classics. He was a military and mechanical genius of the first rank. It was certain that his period of greatest achievement still lay in

the years ahead. "Shaw's hobby was to drive automobiles and motorcycles at incredibly high speeds on country roads. According to news accounts, his his motorcycle was going at around 80 miles an hour when he was forced to deliberately crash to avoid striking a boy on a bicycle. A few days later he died, without regaining consciousness. His doctor siad that it was the terrible injuries his brain had sustained in the accident. Congenital recklessness had robbed the world of one of its gifted minds.

Every year in this country alone, "Meeting Place", supervised by David some 35,000 people die-victims to these Snags; see what they are, the of the infalible imprints of the Deity. the present, thanks to the women Among, them are the famous and members of the Community who the obscure, the brilliant, and the have been assisting in the paining mediocre. Each life lost means that the nation's resources have been Director and her students will soon sapped-each death means misery and unhappiness to others.' Reckless a piano, which we hope will ere long driving is an unbeatable game, at which the player always loses—and The male dormitory at the Outer- which penalizes and robs the inno-

> We had a marvelous view of the Here's hoping some sort of maineclipse of the moon, with not even a tenance appropriation will be made to cloud' to once dim it. The "copper keep projects started with federal

> > At least one government controlled business is thriving. .That is the government printing office from which comes a couple of wastebaskets of printed matter a week. Most of it is advertising the federal bousing program.

Laugh, and the world laughs with

Published Every Thursday at Monticello, San Juan County, Utah, by

MARIE M. OGDEN

Entered as Second Vlass Matter at the Post Office at Menticello, Utah tunder Act of March 3, 1879.

SUBSCRIPTION JATES Three Months, \$4.50 Bix Months, One Year,

ADVERTISING RATES

Display, 25 cents per column incl . per issue.

By the month, \$1.00 Readers, 10 cents a line, 1.00 Final Proofs, Ten dollars. 2.00 Water Notices, Fifteen dollars.

STAFF WRITERS Elwyn Blake.

Aletheia Chamberlain.

why we were directed to this dry pilgrim that turns his back upon the difficult pattern of life we are resolutely towards the Father's Home days of unusual happenings and when rounds. * * * * * and disturbances.

there are also hours when it is calm surely become rure and unselfish." and when the air is cool and refreshing, especially in the early morning and at night,

while there are thirys which try we find the following words of truth: our patience, and test our souls to |"It is self-evident that sincerly beau_ the utmost, there are moments of tiful speech, as well as beautiful behappiness which are beyond words havior, arises from beauty of thinkto describe. To see the definite work- ing. In fact "speech" means the ing out of the Divine Plan according faculty of expressing thought. * to promises made brings joy even The highest and most engrossing though some of the bigger issues thoughts, however, spring from and problems are looming bigger and are animated by spiritual underthan ever and seem well nigh ip- standing. posible of accomplishment. It is in the accomplishment of the daily tasks, gossip, and all vain babblings arise rendered one to another, that we, who the beautiful in life and to be grateto enjoy.

ness of the night hours. Having ex_ conditions in all ways for we know who inquired about another's course one about an hour later. and peaceful days of the future.

As we meditate on the problems of life and ask for guidance to carry us safely through we come into a better understanding of the needs of of progress and keep it turning in identify themselves. the right direction, else the stronger the final goal of achievement.

This is also a time when the all know of this kind and type, spiritual forces must gain momentum in order to overcome the material, destructive forces at work, meaning according to the words of Kate immediately to the bedside of the that the inner, higher self must Douglass Wiggins who says: "The stricken one. In making ready for learn how to control the lower, outer soul grows into levely habits as the work which I SOMEHOW KNEW other graduate nurse in charge of the me to make out a check for a COUNTY ASSESSOR OBTAINS self. Learn therefore, to be calm no easily as into ugly ones, and the WOULD LAST FOR AN INDEFI. work at this point, accompanied the hundred, payable to bearer, I want to matter what tends to provoke or moment a life begins to blossom into NITE PERIOD I received the imdisturb you, for we are entering upon beautiful words and deeds, that mo- pression that I must go immediately. the time of even greater disturbance, ment a new standard of conduct is so I hurrled across to the cabin below, and if we fail in the lesser accom- established and your eager neighbors where I found the following condition. plishmenta how can we be ready to look to you for a continuous mani- Our patient was in a sitting posiahead

doing" and we bespeak your attention yourself capable of." and, cooperation in regard to the things we are attempting to do here and now, in order that the greatest D. Larsen who says: "It is the idealnumber may be helped as they find ist who becomes the original thinker, their way to us in the days and weeks the brilliant thinker; and it is the ahead. We are not here for ourselvgs alone, but in order that we may extend to all who may choose · to Join with us the same opportunities [and that we may share alike in the that can work out in practical life," beauties of this peaceful and wonderful country all about us. We hope you are reading the interesting article written by "The Old Settler" and that you will become more interested in the possibilities of this all the sad world needs." western land as a place wherein to "begin life all over again" when the way becomes too difficult in the onter world.

Sincerely and faithfully, marie m. Ogden

THE POWER OF MEDITATION

We quote from the pen of James Allen, who wrote the following lines in his book entitled "THE WAY OF PEACE."

way to Divinity. It is the mystic weaklings dispair." ladder which reaches from earth to

Marie M. Ogden. Dear Friends Everwhere: -- heaven, from error to Truth, from These midsummer days are indeed pain to peace. Every saint has climbwarm and if it were not for the oc- ed it; every sinner must sooner or casional breezes we might wonder later come to it, and every weary

things in the outer world are so dis- | Meditation is the intense dwelling numerous ways, although we were with the object of thoroughly com-

RIGHT SPEECH

So it is with life, these days, and I In the Christian Science Monitor

Faultfinding, destructive criticsm, reason, form judgements and execute that will never be forgotten.

i today.

SELF PITY

the hour, although prayer and med- women, who consider themselves said that she was with Edith, and speed on her way through the city "The Voice?" He looked perfectly gardless of petrolum production. itation alone will not make right the martyrs. They are a distinct type, that she told him to come for me, without stopping. However, she was queer. So you are another one who At last a number of nations ar: seeming wrongs of present day These are they who are forever play- since I was expecting such a call signaled, and remained in Monticelle sees and hears and knows! And the trying to get away from the dise of methods and manner of living. Nor ing the role of Martyr. They are Imagine, if you can, the utter hope- while Elmer took her car to the Voice brought you here?" will faith alone bring us safely thru, martyrs in the home, in society. They lessness of the moment for I was not mountain top to rescue David, (And They looked straight into each thus promote an adustry which and into the new age of living. This are martyrs to duty, to their religion, expecting such a condition, and was incidentally the lunch). This also other's eyes. Jeanne's big orbs, green- derives its raw material from the is a time when we must put our martyrs everwhere and all the time at a loss to account for the suddeness released the writer who had remained er-grey than usual under the spirited farms of their own lands. In the shoulders more firmly to the wheel and to everything with which they of the happening which occurred in the truck from about 11 A. M. to mop of reddish hair, widened until Philippines, large quantities of alco-

meet the bigger issues of life just festation of good cheer, the sympathy tion at the foot of the bed, a position the ready wit, the comradship, or she often changed to, but without

> Or this type, according to Christian idealist alone who can develop a soul passion for the fine, the superior, the wonderful. But we should devote our attention entirely to those ideals

* * * *

usual position with her, so I asked that she be placed in the position I "So many gods, so many creeds, Sc many paths that wind and wind, When just the art of being kind, Is

-Ella Wheeler Wilcox.

"My friend Is one before whom I may be sincere. Before him I may think aloud."

-Emmerson

women think of us; character is what taking in the situation as best I could God and the angels know of us." -Thomas Paine,

"Look , fate squarely in the face, and wondering what COULD BE No misfortune is without remedy THE MEANING OF THIS UNEX-"Spiritual meditation is the path- this side of the grave, Only human PECTED TURN,

-William L. Popham. in a comfortable position I took up my one."-Elbert Hubbard.

THE REBIRTH .

During each period of contact with our loved one, and on the alternate days, when I made contact at this relay to me such information conalso be stated here that a "change in appearance of the afflicted part of the body" in the region of the seat of trouble was noticable, which convinced us that the work they were doing WAS CORRECTING CER-TAIN CONDITION WITHIN.

The faithful nurse would watch for these signs, and although we said little about them to our patient or to It takes a little muscle and barren desert land to work out self and the world, sets his face the husband, until more definite improvement in other ways would occur A little true ambition now engaged upon. During these must plant his feet upon its golden to verify these apparant signs from within, we rejoiced over them, and would often compare notes on the turbed we, too, feel the effects in in thought, upon an idea or theme general conditions of the moment. We were a bit concerned over the "seemtold to expect certain inconveniences prehending it. Whatsoever you con- ingly advanced state of dropsical constantly meditate on you will not dition," prevously mentioned, and One takes the form of high winds, only come to understand, but you because of the words expressed which so strong at times as to be unpleasant will grow more and more into its could not be overlooked from a human and at times impossible to sit out likness * * * * *If, therefore you point of view. However, we tried to of doors, and we must seek shelter constantly dwelf upon that which is reassure ourselves, that the recorded within, away from the sand which selfish and debasing, you will ulta- words were of more value, and greatis picked up and whirled about as mately become selfish and debased; er importance, especially since I also it finds its way to our doorstep and if you ceaselessly think upon that "received" similiar word of encour_ in through the windows as well. But which is pure and unselfish you will agement during the morning periods of contact.

About this time, to be exact, on the 11th day of February, I received a definite impression that the time of real work was at hand, and was the night hours for immediate service." This fact was not surprising beginning that I would somehow have to remain with our patient throughout a long perod of time during the dark hours of the night, and it surprised me to be called into service in the daylight hours since early in January.

I mentioned this fact to the faith- made the trip to the Mountain Top

was: NO, -IT CANNOT BE."

For a moment I was non-pulsed, body. Our nurse was bending over painful consequences. her, and her first words as I entered the room was," There is no pulse". I felt of her hands, and while there was slight warmth left, I realized that we were in a most precarious position. Again, I was at a loss to know what to do, and reflected for peace here that delighted and sura moment, asking for guidance prised him. He is of Spanish descent, her benefactor she suddenly stopped. In this section shall thereafter be Instantly came the flash of under- and has lived here since childhood, and stood rooted to the spot. Stand- disposed of by the board of county standing that I must take up my

the morning period of contact. While this change was being made I tried to "recover myself" for was "chilled to the bone" as a result of the run in the strong wind and the cold of the night; and perhaps due "Reputation is what men and bedside of the loved one." I was realizing as the change was being made that there was "every appearance of death" as we know it to be

was accustomed to see her during

As soon as the patient was placed

stand as was the usual custom and took her hands in mine, asking of the bushand and nurse to go to the A Strange Story as Told by a Chela to outer room and 'leave us entirely alone for a time. It was a difficult moment for all of us, and my chief concern was for the faithful husband the time," the chela said to fine. who was so concerned over the alarm- "Miracles, if you like. I will tell you point, meaning Our Place of Abode, ing condition, but who was willing something which you can put into I would "commune in thought-form to leave his loved one in my care story form if you wish." contact" with the Master, who would for the moment. Without knowing why. I said: "It may take several! The soundless Voice always spoke to cerning the progress being made, and hours, or longer, but you may come Jeanne when she was quiet. Today if about the work the Unseen Friends in from time to time as you please." said: "Take your car and go for a were doing for our patient. It may With these words I was left alone, drive into the country." and then turned my full attention to the work in hand,

3銀 「15] タた 生 カナス

was of registration to a four addressmental billions and antimorphic in the straining of th

(to be continued)

SELECTED VERSE

LITTLE THINGS And it takes a little grit, With a little bit of wit. It's not the "biggest" things that

And make the "biggest show: It's the little things that people do, That makes the old world go.

little bit of smiling And a little sunny chat, little bit of courage To a comrads slipping back.

And make the biggest show; It's the little things that people do fire-extinguisher-an ax?" That make this old world go. It takes a kindly action And it takes a word of cheer To fill a life with sunshine

And to drive away a tear. things

That make the biggest show: That make this old world go. -Exchange,

DRY VALLEY NEWS

and through the daily acts of service from a shallow belief in a mind ful nurse, and it was well I did Mining Camp alone, driving David of white. But you have a perfectly apart from God, a belief that the because on that very night I was de Bruine's car, Ray Ir met her at grand nonchalance . . . as it were . " hol can be made very cheaply, when are gathered here, learn to appreciate socalled human mind can think, called into definite service in a way the road terminal for the three-mile walk to Camp. On Tresday, insted be. You see it's all due to the White that as a motor fuel it is efficient. ful for the blessings we are privileged them * * * * Mortal mind uses care. As is my custom, I was up and at of remaining till after lunch as is Man. As soon as I realized he was Furing the past few years European less and unloving speech as a weapon work about five A. M. on this memor- her custom, she followed her guidance with me I felt all right." If there were no disturbing winds for spreading doubt, dissatisfaction able day, and carried on the usual to return in the morning. This rewe would be unable to appreciate the and distrust, and the false arguments amount of routine work until the sulted in a rescue for the loggers on calm and if there were no hot days of mortal mind, voiced and listened evening hours, retiring about 9:30 another mountain on in a way that "Is there someone else?" we could make no comparison, such to, indicate a sad lack of understand. P. M. in a state of physical weari-drove in the lesson that "all things as we do make, as we enjoy the cool- ing of God and His spiritual creation, ness which often occurs after a day work together for good". Tuesday always with me-times like this." If a situation presents itself which of continuous work. This fact is men-morning Elmer Peshak. David de perienced all of these contrasts we causes one to question the motive tioned because of the hours of "added Bruine and the writer had some to a are looking forward to the time when and acts of another it is well to service necessary" as I took up a mountain top about ten miles from we may also experience more settled abide by Jesus' words to the disciple long vigil at the bedside of our loved Monticello for some logs. All went suddenly. It was as if a great light has done much to keep this competi-, merrily till a return trip was in pro- had been kindled. from the present time of unrest and present turmoil of the unfair prac- you asleep?" to which I replied: and went to get aid, possibly, from | "O-oh, you can't do that!" meeting was timed by the Higher where?" "There are many, both men and "Mary" our faithful nurse and he at the street corner, intendending to have sense enough to obey the Voice." still be able to use motor cars, re-4 P. M., knowing that the loaded they looked positively enormous. Individuals of this type are never although I assured him that I would truck would get to its destination He began twisting and massaging is a by-product of the sugar making elements of adverse nature will quite so nearly happy as when they come in a moment, and so was left safely in due time, which it did as his swollen ankle. "White Magic!" industry. It is much more safe to make for greater retardment toward are utterly miserable, or can make alone, not knowing exactly what to by then the rain had stopped, and the He smiled beautifully. "Tell me now, use and handle, than is gasoline, and jothers think they are miserable." We do, although forn between a desire to road became safely dry. The mountain how did you get the rumble open?" where gasoline is excessively high "ask for guidance" before joining trip had been most delightful, and the Why, the key was in the lock, as it is in some of the intermountain the loved ones in the cabin some oportunity of watching the "modus That was easy." Of opposite nature are this type distance down the hillside, or going operandi" of handling logs in the He looked puzzled. Shook his head should not be substituted in place forest most interesting. On the a little. "Never mind! See here, just of the more expensive fuel. following day, Mary Cameron, the before I left my office my Voice told men to the logging point. Again it give it to you-for saving me. Please rained, but not till the load, with all go to the car and fish round for my further bid in an amount sufficient to the passengers had safely reached bill-book in the left hand pocket of pay said taxes, penalties, interest and Monlicello. In gathering flowers, my coat under the seat. You may not costs, for less than the entire parcel which are so plentiful and so very need it, but--' benutiful in the mountain, Mary "Need it! My word! I have simply that bidder who will pay in cash the Cameron unfortunately contacted got to have a hundred tonight. Thank full amount of the taxes, penalties and This is a time to be "up and the inspiration you once showed any appearances of life within her some poison ivy and is suffering the you, thank you * " Jeanne's brows costs for the smallest portion of the

J. P. Gonzales of Monticello re-take it as a loan." Point in the morning, he said heighe lock of the rumble. The key she such property. found an unexpected degree of had used was not in the lock. The Catholic church under constructing by the runningboard was the figtion in Monticello, and of which he wie of a man, tall, commanding, clad at either public or private sale, for is custodian, is said to be very beauti- in what appeared to be the white uniful, and we are interested in the pro- form of a naval officer. Had she the said board may determine; progress being made by these sincere eyer seen anyone quite like him * *" and devoted people.

our two upper section wells and in of humor in their depths. completing their work in the Middle As she gazed his form faded. He more frequent installments, together section they pronounced the water was gone * * She could no longer with interest on unpaid balances at supply the best in Dry Valley.

in part to the tenseness of the mo_ Our truck made another trip to back to her friend on the bank. ment and the fact that I was only Blanding this week, taking supplies "See! I have found this key in purchaser shall be subject to taxain scant attire, as a result of the as far as the Brown ranch and from your pocket. Have you two of them?" strong impression to "burry to the thence to be transported by team, to His eyes blazed again. "I have never the mining camp for a new form of had but the one," he said distinctly. work there.

Mountain Top for an overnight visit. is multiplicaton."

Be humble, or you'll stumble." -P. L. Moody. WHITE MAGIC

Mae Van Norman Long

"S'range things are happening all Here is what I made of it:

"I won't," Jeanne refused grimly, "I have to get brother Tom out of this mess! How in the dickens am I going to raise a hundred dollars by ncon tomorrow?"

country road and parked, got out and stood listening to the birds. The cool. In the city awful things were probably nothing ever happened. But something did. In that very

Instant a car whizzed past, driven af where it turned over on its side.

any minute."

She was cool enough. "Is there a keep the mind healthy.

"In the rumble. And it's locked. Key's in my coat pocket in the locker under this seat. Awful fix!"

Jeanne ran to the rear of the car. He was mistaken; the key was in the "told that I might be called during Great things are not the biggest lock. She turned it. "I'll have you and earthquakes for several years, ou in a jiffy," she crowed,

It did not take long. She used the for I had an impression from the It's the little things that we may do hand grenade; the fire went out; she chopped; she tugged . . . And there he was, poor fellow, dragging his invention, and adversity makes for long, cramped length from the wreck- strength and eliminates weaklings. age. He strtched and grinned at her. Thus we advance in knowledge and "Some good angel! You may not believe it," he chuckled, "but I am Monday, July 29th, our Leader Pretty badly shaken up, young lady." "Oh, but you can't be. You're sort

"Then let's get him out. All that alcohol for motor fuel is not widely debris . . . " she began to whimper. The eyes looking into her blazed advanced that the petroleum industry

Don't Need Post Office Good News Bay, Alaska, is 30 miles is platinum mining.

PERSONAL OPINION (By Elwyn Blake) 3

SCIENCE ADVANCES

Although the world in general has, been in a state of turmoil and uncertainty, for a number of years, scientific research and discoveries have steadily advanced toward a goal which they do not always recognize, This goal is, regardless of the scientists' desire or aim, approaching that perefction which Christian .-people recognize as possibly the Millenium.

In the realm of medicine, great strides have been taken which; when present discoveries and experiments But she went. She drove down a are perfected, will make sickness almost a thing unknown. It is not such a far step from such a condition. country was delightful, so still and to knowledge of how to perpetuate life, let us say, for a thousand years. happening all the while; here in the Very probably a knowledge of right fields among the liveoaks and poppies living will be necessary, together with medical and surgical discoveries to so prolong life on this earth. A spiritual attitude in keeping with terrific speed; it bounded off the road spiritual law will undoubtedly be and went ricocheting into the ditch necessary to perfect physical health,

In the realm of mechanics and elec-There was a burst of flame, a man's trical discoveries, man can soon live voice crying: "For God's sake, some-in perfect comfort and joy with a body get me out of this! I'm pinned minmum of physical effort, provided, however, that the necessary amount Then he howled as he saw her of physical exercise is taken to keep It's not the "biggest" things that coming: "Keep away. It may blow up the body in good condition, and the proper mental activity is indulged, to

> As to that age old science, astronomy, prophetic readings of the sun. moon, and stars, are being checked and proven. A notable instance is that of the young scientist who has and at last the laymen is compelled to believe him.

> Necessity is truly the mother of in science regardless of obstacles,

ALCOHOL MAY COMPETE

WITH GASOLINE AS FUEL It has long been known that alco-"Have I really? That's as it should manufactured on a large scale, and countries have turned from the high "The White Man?" Jeanne looked priced petroleum product to a mix-|Under the car perhaps . . . Oh-oh! | ture of gazoline and alcohol. In several countries the percentage of alco-"I should say there was! He is hol used in fuel blends is fxed by law.

In the United States the use of practiced, and the theory has been live product off the market.

that when the greater changes come "What is that to thee? follow thou I had just dropped off into the gress to Monticello, leaving only You don't understand. How For years the newspapers and nature will be less turbulent, in me." These, and other recorded words first moments of sleep when I heard Pavid at the top of the mountain. A should you? He is not real in a magazines were full of dire warnsomewhat the same manner as we are indicate qualities of courtesy, gentle, a hurried step on the porch leading to heavy rain had so altered a steep sense-at least he would not be to ings against the overproduction of looking for the betterment of man's ness, authority, love and gratitude, the Inner Room of this Abiding section of the clay road about a mile you. Just forget it! I'll limp over petroleum, ostensibly for the protecnature, and the subsequent better and may well be patterned after by Place and the voice of the faithful from Monticello that Elmer left the to that bank and sit down while I tion of the public. One wonders, ment of world conditions as we pass all who are seeking a way out of the mate of our loved one saying: "Are truck load of logs with this passenger twist this ankle of mine into place." however, just how much concern the huge motor fuel corporations had for uncertainty and into the more calm tises of living so many are following "No, what is it?" His voice was full the forest ranger. As the latter "You seem to be full of don'ts. Is the public, and how much of it was of alarm and pathos as he said; "I was in Moab, Elmer proceeded to that the way you go round-don'ting their own wealth producing industry. think Edith has passed on." My reply Monticello. where, as though the all the time? Do you ever get any- At any rate, it now seems that so long as many of our farm products I then asked him if he had called Intelligences, he caught Marie Ogden | "Well I got here. Sometimes I can be produced abundantly, we will

> gasoline as much as possible and hol are made from molassest which states, we see no reason why alcohol

TAX SALE INFORMATION (Continued from page 1)

shall be construed to mean the bid of met in a determined line. "I will entire parcel. The board of county |commissioners shall, at any time turned with us Tuesday night and was | She flew to the car, found the coat after the period of redemption (has entertained at the Community House dragged forth the bill_fold-and also expired and before the sale as herein's over night. Making a trip to this a key. Curious! Next she inspected provided, permit the redemption of

"All property for which there is As she was turning to race back to no purchaser at the sale provided for commissioners at any time thereafter such price and upon such terms as vided, however, that the buyer shall His grey eyes were pools of wisdom pay at least 20 per cent cash at the The Christensen boys have cleaned and understanding. There was a glint time of purchase and the balance on or before four years in annual or see him. So, blinking, she wheeled 6 per cent per annum payable with each installment. The equity of the tion as other tangible Property,"

As the legislature will not be in session again until January, 1937, His smile wa curiously elated. "But there will be no change in this law Ray Bush, Jr. was down from the you see the principle of White Magic and the May sale, as provided for under this section, will be mandatory and will automatically deprive the owners of property, on which there are delinquent taxes on all years up "If you would have friends, be from a post office. Its chief industry to 1932, of the ownership of their property.

Published Every Thursday at Monticello, San Juan County, Utah, by

MARIE M. OGDEN

Entered as Second Class Matter at the Post Office at Manticello, Utah under Act of March 3, \879.

SUBSCRIPTION JATES Three Months, 5.50 Bix Months, Due Year,

2.00 Water Notices, Fifteen dollars.

STAFF WRITERS

Aletheia Chamberlain.

Marie M. Ogden.

Dear Friends Everywhere:many months.

of seeming failure, there is a corres_ in 1932, and the paniphlet may be ponding period of "up-lift" and he had for the asking and is worth read_ greater the downward movement the ing: Address your request to Mrs. greater the opposite turn will be.

While it seemed as if the whole New York City, and please mention world was set against us because of this paper when you write. the many adverse conditions we have had to contend with over a period of many months, the experiences of the past few weeks were more trying THEM it was necessary to look more from fluctuation and uncertainty. * pass through the darker moments. | image." * * *

periences come to us to compel a opinion may bluster and assert a firm more direct contact with the Great faith in its own power of discernment, Souls who are guiding the Divine but it is profitless, and is one of the plan from the Unseen Realms, and [primary causes of the seming conif we did not have these, temporary fusion in the world today. * * * Let our efforts now. If you could know mortal sense, to understand its nothhow carefully we follow each and ingness, and, fixing our gaze on the every word of guidance even in the changeless realities of God and that smallest detail of our work you would which He made like unto Himself, better understand what we mean we shall wake to see the new Heaven when we speak of these Unseen and the new earth within "and Friends, for to us they are as real as around us." each and every one in human form.

In an article below we will quote from an eastern writer who predicts such form of contact.

difficult in many ways, and while existence. there will be certain adjustments to be made on the part of all who will come from other enviorments and Your utterer ignorance and morbid socalled "Dark Forces" who were dehabits of living it will not be long before all things will be running smoothly again. Each day and night we centinue to give thanks for the Say so; if not, push back up on the blessings which are ours to 'enjoy, and so life goes on from day to day, as we look toward the final goal of

attainment. Sincerely, mariem. Oaden THE NEXT THREE YEARS

By Alice A. Bailey

From this interesting booklet we quote the following paragraphs of of the present era of world chaos, it future. is necessary to consider the main lines of thought which are emerging at this time, and which are destined to guilde world affairs, * * * Out of deafeat is one in name only. the medly of ideas, theories, speculations, religions, churches, cults, sects, etc. two main lines of thought are demonstrating, one of them eventually to die out, the other destined to strengthen and grow until it, in turn, gives birth to that formu-|free from fear. lation of Truth which will suffice

ADVERTISING RATES

Display, 25 cents per column incl per Issue. By the month, \$1.00 Readers, 10 cents a line. 1.00 Final Proofs, Ten dollars,

Elwyn Blake.

Temple and place his feet on a higher Our work is beginning to gain level of conscious unfoldment. * * momentum again, due to a discovery In the course of a few decades, the we have made on the mountain top, free of the soul will be established and because some of our loyal and and the work of the introspective faithful friends have added their thinkers of the mystic and the occult support to ours in a more substantial students will be carried forward to way than has been in evidence for the point where soul force will be established as a racial concept and We were told some weeks ago that the laws of the soul recognized as as we came into this new month superceding (though not abrogating) things would change for us, and so the laws of man. Spiritual laws and it seems to be, for not only are we recial laws are kept by a manifesting able to see more clearly ahead in soul; there is no inclination to break a financial way, but we are making the human laws, for these lesser progress in a spirtual sense. It is a regulations are included in the metaphysical Truth that for every greater laws of the spiritual rolm." hour, or experience of depression, or Note: These statements were issued

CHANG LESSNESS

From the Christian'Science Monitor and of such nature as caused wonder- | we find these likewise true statement and heartache. Every so often ments: "In the midst of an everduring the past several years there shifting panaroma of world events, has come such time, and as we look amid the chaotic beliefs and appreback over these experiences and re-|hensious of material sense, one may call the darker moments we know often feel a longing to look forward this too, to be a fact. BECAUSE OF to something stable, something free definitely to the Divine Source for | "Soul, of Spirit is God, unchangeable Guidance and only through such and eternal, and man co-exists with manner of living was it possible to and reflects Soul, for man is God's a certain gain was made. Was told to

We firmly believe that these ex- "Truth changes not, * * * Personal

UNIVERSAL RELIGION

that during the years ahead there In this age of reason people are will be a definite turn about in re- beginning to outgrow all opinions gard to the affairs of those who will and limitatons. The ideath-knell of make a study of the possibilities in dogmas, creeds and fanaticism has store for us as, the "veil" or "dividing been sounded, and the sincere seekers" line" is cast aside. More and more, after Truth are brought near to the usual contact. people' are beginning to give thought threshold of that universal religion to these coming changes, and because which is nameless." So says another at the Present time I am enjoying writer in speaking of these changing another period of close confact with times, in regard to people's thinking. those in the Higher Realms it is and he further says: "Let us open I was suffering. It was hard enough Help me train these tiny hands, natural to speak of the wonderful our eyes and behold the divine glory for them as it was. They were splen. opportunities,, and the beauties of Souls!" How many writers and speak- did in their show of patience--, and ers in all walks of life are calling they, too, seemed to realize that it In the next News Letter to go forth attention to the Soul. * Even Science was equally hard for me, on whom ject and as time advances it will be is trying to understand, through in- fell the full responsibility for the possible to give to all who are in- vestigaton, the intricate working of moment. It may also be stated here To do his duty, day by day, terested some of the unusual record- the inner body, and will one day that another member of our group ings of the present period of time. come to accept the truth about Soul of faiithful ones at this inner point to our regular members we shall Power. We are living in a most in- of contact was also intensely interestsreak more definitely on the sub- teresting age and we are only at the ed in the daily care of our patient ject and as time advances it will very beginning of things in regard to and was assisting the husband in be possible to give to all who are understanding some of the great inner various ways during the difficult intrested some of the unusual resecrets of life. All forms of socalled tasks of each day. I seemed to feel cordings of the present perod of time, religion, creeds, occult and meta-that he, too, should assemble with the A great peace and calm has settled Physical teachings must resolve into two in the outer room and woen upon us, and as we look toward the one by discarding the intricate and they made their 4:30 call I asked time of arrival of a few who are complicated parts and retaining only that he be included. So our number "on their way to us" so to speak, we the simpler truths which all peoples was increased, thus adding another All that we send into the lives of give thanks and rejoice over the can understand and follow. So will "good vibrations" which I knew would conditions which exist today which we have a Universal Religion based be helpful, as we progressed into are so much better than was our on the two commandments and the the daylight hours, of watchful waitlot to know last year at this time.. | most simple forms of living which | ing. As we enter upon the fall months in turn will restore peace and tho of this year it will be much less harmony which is so vital to man's

> The world is better off without doubt.

If you have falth in God or man or self.

shelf. Of silence, all your thoughts til

faith shall come: are dumb.

-Ella Wheeler Wilcox

When you compare your powers with those of the supreme Intelligence who is back of this tremendous uni_ verse, you cannot help but laugh at your own shortcomings.

Truth. "To achieve an adequate or unpleasant gives you an added form of life within. Such form is not understanding of the true significance bit of knowledge upon which to base

> When you can laugh at yourself cesses at work. even in the face of defeat, then the

laugh is indicative of a free soul.

man to a hiigher pinnacle of the his conduct.

the state of the s

THE REBIRTH A SOUL

5" T . " . " (1) "]

(Continued from last week) shall ever remember the periences of the ensuing hours, and to set them down in words is difficult since it is impossible to give the detail with full knowledge of the "thought_form-communion: during those first few hours. Realizing that something of unusual nature had occured I naturally asked for "Guidance" and for "some sign" to reassure me that all was well.

Absolutely nothing came during the first hour, and it enhanced my feeling of alarm, to such degree that enveloped me. Picture, if you can the anxiety and wonderment. The only desire to "hold fast to the hands of literally torn from me. I attributed this to my own condition as I would "shake with cold, or the seemingly nervous chill' and it was not until a few days later that I learned how DURING THOSE NIGHT HOURS.

the words: "HOLD FAST." and later: 'ALL THROUGH THE NIGHT." So. I prepared for a long vigil, and told the nurse and husband that I expected to remain in that position indefinitely, and would not leave until Alice Bailey I1 West 42nd Street, I was told to do so. I was also told to "watch for a sign of five pulse beats" and naturally, I thought that when they occurred our patient would make return to life and at that time my vigil would end.

It was not until the third hour had passed that I was given instruction | Let me be free for some part of each how to overcome my seemingly nervous condition, and it may here be said that it is only on rare occasions that I suffer in any way from the Let me find time in open fields to cold, so could not understand the continuous chill which enveloped me. Finally I was "told how to gain composure through a deep breathing exercise" and during the first attempt repeat the effort, and again was improvement made. The third attempt brought success, and from that moment I was in absolute control of the That I may know content. situation and it seemed then as if Give me a chance to read some simple I somehow understood that certain forces were at work trying to force bring defeat to our efforts of the past weeks.

A wonderful calm, seemed to replace the tenseness of the first for hours, and while it may seem again as if we were digressing it is necessary to relate these experiences in forder to convey to you the manner in which the "Unseen Forces" work! at such times. I was grateful indeed. to the "friend" who advised me to "Hold Fast" for it strengthened my belief that some Unseen Force of de rimental nature was also at work which prevented me from making the

Each hour I would say a few words to the waiting ones who came into the room to learn of the progress being made but little they know how

During the fifth hour I again "made contact" with our "friends in the unseen realms" and so began an explanaton of the condition which presisted with such force from the itermined to make me release my hold and thereby make more complete their work of the moment. I was told that they had taken posession In its brief course, lie all the varieties of our loved one and that she had n submitted in desperation to them, at the moment when she gave expression No one will grieve because your lips to a phrase which I did not learn of The splendor of beauty; until several days later, but which For yesterday is already a dream and was the final word she spoke about fifteen minutes before her husband But today, well lived makes every came for me. "She said: "I can't stand it any longer," and with that she seemed to sink into a coma which took on the appearance of death, and which would be so probounced by any nurse or doctor, un-Every experience, whether pleasant less they were familiar with a finer unlike that of "plant life" which BREATHES AND GROWS" although

is transfered the power to send mess of the doxology. A selected hymn, associations.

ages or current in whatever form it with our Musical Director, Elva

diary form each and every word of uplift of Spirit from the Special explanation given to me during the Blessing of the Master. All members with these Unseen Friends, and they the Mountain Top. Later in the day at government expense. He also will be prepared as supplementary David de Bruine with Elwyn Blake states that if he sold all of his possesnotes for all who may care to have of Monticello proceeded to the sions, he could not pay one-half his them for future study. We must now Mountain Top Mining Camp for a debts. proceed with our narritive concern- friendly visit to the Bush family and ing the early morning hours. During also to investigate the progress con-I could not shake off the chill which the ninth hour I was fold that the cerning a new venture which is ex-"danger mark had passed, and that Pected later to add to our resources, convinced that we have. Our finanthe enemy had receded, although though possibly not for some little impression that came was the strong they were still lurking in the back- time to come. Meantime, in spite of ground ready to take up their work the many recent obstacles in our our loved one" which I did, although again if I weakened in any way." Was nathway, we are again slowly startat times it seemed as if she was being told to "renew my faith and to carry ing up the hill of progress, some of on with greater courage as we entered our impediments having been removupon the tenth hour."

It was indeed a most difficult period | least, so it seems to us. in all ways, for the same positon had | The logging contract has been fulto be miantained and it required filled and the required logs all remov-CLOSE WE WERE TO FAILURE careful concentration to receive the ed from the near by mountain, thanks than we can readily pay for, information being relayed by the to two of the men and one of the During the second hour I "heard" Unseen Friends, which also included women, who proved a valuable aid. day after the "sign of release", which Community along the line of finanperiences of the night hours.

(to be continued)

SELECTED VERSE

A MODERN LADY'S PRAYER

From all the social ties that hem

Give me some respite from the card i game's din, Protect me from all wornout

merriment.

hear their little social lies. Give me a tollsome Paradise

To have the time to daily be alone, set-backs we would somehow fail in us strive to uncover the deception of me to relinquish my hold, and thus To wander barefoot in a shaded brook right temperature and humidity for money is in the hands of only one, And hear it murmer Nature's ripening the greenish-blue mold that montone.

Allow me freedom and a wandering mood.

I hate to please with each nev hour. yearn for peace, Contentmen power;

Please grant me then, that sough for dower. That boon of solitude.

-Louise Comes Revve

A MOTHER'S PRAYER

A sacred trust has been given me.

commands.

Let me so train his childish mind, To make him generous good and kind.

And alway choose the nobler way, am honored, Lord, by thee, Thou didst entrust a soul to me. -Minuie L. Keen

A CREED

There is a destiny that makes us

brothers: None goes his way alone.

others Comes back into our own.

care not what his temples or his

creeds. One thing holds firm and fast.

and deeds. The soul of a man is cast.

Look to this day! For it is life, the very life of life. and realities of your existence:

Edwin Markham.

The bliss of growth; The glory of action;

tomorrow is only a vision; yesterday

A dream of happiness, and every tomerrow a vision of hope. Look well, therefore, to this day! Such is the salvation of the dawn!

-From the Sanskrit.

On Sunday, at 6 A. M. a new we are unable to understand the pro- Sabbath-day service was inaugurated leaped from exploding oil tanks at area, governed and administered by at "Our Place of Abode, "which is the Yale Corporation refinery left a central body, thus proving which During the next period of time I to be a permanent service for all four persons dead and a pall of de-scheme is the more feasible? was also told how the "Soul-Spirit future time; though later. it will be struction in their wake. Smoke from Perhaps we will have both types' had taken flight although the "Silver held at the Community Chapel, to be the fire which destroyed ten filled of development side by side." We Po not be like the man who has no Life Cord" had not been severed. To erected in the Middle Section. The oil tanks, cast a smudge over the expect to see them, and soon. sense of humor. Your Wholesome some of our readers this will be service was conducted by Our Leader Yellowstone valley. The blasts were easily understood, but for the sake Marie M. Ogden who opened it with heard for miles. of those who know little or nothing an interlude of plane music followed He who has done what is right is about this important and invisible by a short period of silent meditation. attachment I will explain that it may Elmer Peshak led in prayer with mem- permanent farm progress has been They are the Mohammedans, who be likened to the invisible something" bers repeating the designated prayer made—by farmer—owned, farm—never remark about the day's almos. for the next age, and which will carry Ask not of man's descent, ask of in the Telephone wires, through which used on all occasions, and the singing controlled

needed from one point of contact to Sprague at the piano was sung. Then . PERSONAL OPINION another, or to provide light, or hea the reading of Chapter 146 in the according to the desired need. It is Aquarian Gospel by Mary Cameron. invisible to the phsical eye, just at Another hymn closed the meeting 26:30), "and when they had sung a senator are utterly untrue." 3 n Suffice to say that I have kept in hymn they went out," feeling the

instruction for the later hours of the Two of the men are aiding the would allow temporary freedom and cial recovery by taking outside conan opportunity to speak to the loved tracts in carpentry work. One, with ones in the outer room of the ex- the CCC's, and one with a private fear that the leaders of such a moveday, and little by little, in spite of ment are too short sighted and to par'y in Monticello. And co, day by any and all obstacles, seeming or real, slow progress is made * * * for which we give thanks to the Giver of all Good Gifts and "the Restorer of Paths to dwell in.". * * *

Our only visitors during the week were Mr. Clarence A. Frost, Monticello, who came for a short visit one evening, and the welldrillers who are eager to finish their twork in the Middle Section * * * as our funds will permit of this work.

(Popular Science)—Because an ob_ servant scientist noticed a heavy rust ing not to exceed \$5,000 dollars. on a lantern during a chance visit to a mushroom grower's cave, American I see my friend's vain searching dairymen may now produce a cheese Jew, when he saw the money the that is said to vie in flavor with the prized Roquefort of France. The telltale rust convinced Prof. W. B. Combs. of the University of Minneso'a that sandstone caverns of the fellers." That's all some fellows Mississippi river bluffs matched Eu- need, is some wealthy customers and ropean caves in providing just the a little merchandise, and soon the gives this delicacy its piquant flavor The natural humidity in the caves pared from cow's milk and ripened in grazing permit. the imported price.

gray rat had bitten two boys about direction, then there may come a A soul that will live through eternity their father on the shoulder, he feel secure and will begassured of Help me lord, my task to complete, told the police: "I never saw such a fair decision in every controversy. To lead and guide these faltering a thing in my life. Big and wild! I | If, on the other hand, the more hit him a solid wallop but he just Powerful interests are able to slowly rolled over and then came at me. I squeeze out the smaller -interests, To gladly do what thy will kept swinging with a broom and contention and strife will follow even wrecked most of the kitchen before among the larger faction," even tho I killed him." The two boys were they unite aganst the weaker intersent to the hospital.

> 147th Psalm, verse 20. when you con- into effect. sider how safe we are in a world of earthquakes, volcanoes, floods, pests. 40 or 50 die here and we are horrified, Shanghai reports "a million inhabimiles, 500 villages under water." Japan's rich island, Formosa, is our mercies.

Los Angeles, (Idaho Statesman) ple. With pointed criticism for such legal | * That into his fateful heap of days instruments as the NIRA and AAA, to make a living on our nature-farmthe American Bar Association went ing areas. The question is would solidly on record in Los Angeles these people have failed had they against "changes in the essential had proper machinery to work with lines of the Constitution by process and had been able to stick to their, of corruption of its text." If the farming operations rather than legislative, executive and judicial having to spend most of their time branches are to be changed. Let it off the farm making a living, and be by voting." "A brake must be put on this contagious fever for placing businesses under a license tion of forage plants and development system. such as was pending before of watering places, this county could "There are those who believe in est livestock producing sections of

absolutism in government-and who the west. havera 'scrap of paper" attitude towhim, and caprice as he professes to on its merits. apply some vague and variable statutory standard."

(BytElwyn Blake)

are other forms of vibratory sub followed by a moment of silence as we'A letter from Huey P. Long, of stance such as the aura of light we awaited the final benediction. As Louisiana states that two widely cirspoken of in earlier columns of "Our in a Biblical reference, (Matthew culated reports about the Louisiana Senator Long denies the charge that he is a man of great wealth and also denies that he has vast quantihourly, and later the daily contacts were present except those located on ties of speeches and literature printed

We never before thought that we had much in common with the Louisiana senator, but now we are cial standing seems to be about the same. However, Huey seems to be able to handle considerable cash and to be able to obtain vast quantities of share the wealth and other propaganda and to dress as a "fashion ed by Divine Intervention * * * at ishow" as the newspapers recently expressed it, and so we are obliged to conceed that our only real 'simi-Jarity is in being able to buy more

In conjunction with the senator's. letter came a large sheet of paper' printed on both sides, which advocaled the formation of a Share the Wealth club, which would meet with our entire approval if we did not weak to preserve the wealth making machinery and to keep it going.

Whenever the wealth of a nation is divided, it will soon be dssipated and all will be in poverty unless some way is found whereby it will gontinue to be evenly divided.

We believe that wealth, when identified as money, will naturally concentrate in the hands of the money worshippers. This idea is expressed in the tale of the Jew, the Irishman and the German.

Each was offered a gift amount-The Irishman and the German each wanted the \$5,000 in cash, but the other two had in their possession became excited and said, "Just giff me \$10 worth of merchandise and about 20 minutes alone with each of dose

RANGE CONTROL

eliminates the need of expensive air- The Advisory Committee on range conditioning in commercial cheese administration has been in session factories. As a trial, he had 10,000 for several days, passing on the pounds of Roquefort-type cheese pre- merits of each application for a

one of the caverns. The experiment | The deliberations of this body comhas been successful, yielding a pro- posed of 18 represntative stockmen, duct of finer flavor, selling for 30 may well be the turning point in the cents a pound instead of \$1 or more, economic situation in southeastern Utab. If a fair and equitable policy is followed toward all concerned, and Detroit-After a viscious, large an attempt is being made in that the arms and hands and wounded situation in which every man will

ests. This would ultimately result in as bad a condition as was prevalent Your mind turns gratefully to the before the Taylor grazing act went

COLLECTIVE FARMS

There are two distinct schools of tants of west Shantung made home-thought in San Juan county teither less by floods covering 6.500 square of which may work out in practice. One of these is that which believes the country should go back to cattle, again shaken by earthquake, many and sheep range, the other believes, killed, houses demolished, telephone that greater good may result from and telegraph lines down. We should large groups of farmers working cobe grateful and humble, considering operatively, and thereby making the lands of San Juan county produc. a living for a greater number of peo-

It is true that many have failed so never really tried to farm the land. On the other hand, with conservaundoubtedly become one of the great-

It seems to us that whatever course ward the Constitution." "This sets is taken (and it seems that stockthe whee's of government moving in raising will have its day) full cooperareverse gear. The servant becomes tion of everyone should be given in the master and the right to earn a order to really prove the new prder living becomes subject to the servant's of things either right or wrong, solely

Why not have both a cattle raising Billings. Mont. Flames which area within the county and a farm

There are at least 235,000.000 persons in the world who do not During the depression real and comment on the weather each day. cooperative marketing pheric conditions lest they appear to . criticize Allah's arrangements. ______

Published Every Thursday at Monticello, San Juan County, Utah, by

MARIE M. OGDEN

Entered as Second (lass Matter at) the Post Office at Manticello, Utah under Act of March 3, 1879.

SUBSCRIPTION JATES

Three Months, \$.50 Readers, 10 cents a line.

Display, 25 cents per column inol per issue. By the month, \$1.00

One Year, 2.00 Water Notices, Fifteen dollars.

Dear Friends Everywhere:-

Every cloud has a silver lining. No lf ye minister only for what the my return later in the day. more truthful words were ever uttered, and as we learn to look for the For that which will wither, for that fioned included a five hour period fallen. lining we manage somehow to pull ourselves away from the shadow of Then as the world gives it will give to "come to the bedsue to resume the cloud which oftimes grows to greater perportion because we see But its gold and its silver will never period." Then "release" again for a only the cloud.

As we, who are true to each other, and above all true to the recorded word of guidance, emerge from the past days of seeming confusion we feel a great happiness, for with certain negative influences removed we are free again to carry on our work in more constructive manner than has been our lot to enjoy since the early days of our soujourn here.

Another form of happiness comes from the realization that we have many friends in the outer world of being and gradually we are hearing from some who had severed contact with us over a period of time. This again proves that our messages are correct for there are many references to the promise that some who left would make effort to renew their interest and in some way make amends for the unfair thoughts, words and deeds expressed against And the soul that serves Me is rest period, but within an hour was us, by those who choose to pass; judgement upon us.

Because we know that the real inner self of every person is GOOD. and means only good it becomes easy to forget and forgive, although we would rather use the term "overlook" such happenings. We therefore find great joy in saying to those who have offended in any way in the past that we stand ready to receive anyone who may care to make return. Not according to the same plan as Master's words is found in an article one while our Unseen Friends were was in evidence before they left be- taken from the Christian Science or guard. cause in many cases it has been Monitor under the above heading and necessary to assign the work to others again expresses truth and affords which was left unfinished; and not food for thought, in the following in accordance with the same living lines:

who has desire to enter into this, the manent than the things which are One Spot, as it is reffered to in all seen." * * * * messages, for there is work for all! The teaching and life of Jesus the who are willing TO WORK. That Christ expresses this happiness. He seems to have been the great obstacle knew that man reflects God: that he in the past, for so many came with lives and has his being in Him. and no desire to do anything except the that therefore his joy and existence; thing they chose to do, rather than are eternal. On the very eve of His that which was assigned as tempo-|crucifixion Jesus said to His disciples: rary work in order to prove a willing- "Peace I leave with you, My peace I ness to submit without question, as give unto you. Let not your heart be we, "who have weathered the storms troubled, neither let it be afraid." of the past months" have been obliged to do.

be cared for.

And so, we enter upon the final the Divine Plan in a way that brings satisfaction and joy to those who have served faithfully over so long hundred crowns. Meeting the officer a period of time. We are likewise happy to report progres in so far at he liked the new work he had sent our loved one is concerned for the up-building process is gaining momentum now and soon we shall have more encouraging word in this respect.

While all other things were in also going through a period of wonderment in so far as this outstanding effort is concerned and it required the utmost faith and a still greater amount of courage to continue with this unusual work. Later you will be told in what way we mean when we say "disruption" although we knew that we must "accept without question " all-things that seem not right. We will soon bring to a close the weekly episodes and substitute a final word of truth concerning the present condition, although we shall continue to write the intervening chapters for those who are interested to make a more detailed study of this interesting case. More of this his heart." later, in the meantime we send our loving thoughts, everywhere and to all people everwhere.

Sincerely and Faithfully," marie m. Ogden

NOT AS THE WORLD.GIVETH

The following lines have come to our desk from a friend who supplies many worthwhile thoughts in the words are patient." form of clippings. We know not the name of the author of these lines, self." and because of their beauty we are including them here.

under Me.

ADVERTISING RATES

1.60 Final Proofs, Ten dollars.

STAFF WRITERS Elwyn Blake.

Aletheia Chamberlain. Marie M. Ogden.

world pays. which decays.

unto you.

ring true:

Will ye enter My service, march under

My flag? and lag;

body grows weak.

I seek. retains,

world it remains:

thine.

eternally Mine. Then. Not as the world gives, give four hours in meditation, and in I unto thee,

My PEACE I give unto those who serve Me. -Adelaide Mabiie

Association,

REJOICE AND BE GLAD

accomodations, for again we must | "Since the materials in a state of make other arrangements to accomo-|constant change and dissolution, the date those who have taken their things we possess today may cease to places, but there is always a way be tomorrow, or changes may take to care for all who make effort to place which may bring one the rejoin with us, and so can adjustments verse of joy or happiness. How unibe made whereby those who will offer | versally has the human race needed of themselves with full willingness to a permanant basis for happiness, one become a part of the future work may that time, chance and change cannot effect, a happiness and peace ground-We are told to turn no one aside ed in something deeper and more per-

some time later the king asked if

him. 'Excessively sire," responded the colonel." I read it with such interest most difficult conditions imaginable, that I await the second volume with and to convey a fuller meaning of Of every weak and erring human impatience." The king smiled at the the desperate situation we were seeming state of disruption we were day of the releval commend and him placed in because our loved one had Let us not judge by what we see and day of the colonel occurred sent him another Portfolio like the first and Entities, with which she was sur- For things that count the most may containing the same amount of rounded, during the night hours. This money, But on the second volume condition was later explained, and it We may not know of battles fought work is complete in two volumes,"

man become firmly convinced that he able to drop into a peaceful sleep is living in God's world and nothing whenever I attended her, for she was This one is far too sad, that one too can rob him of God's care, and so then free from their hold on her. fear will quickly be dispelled from At the s'art of that five hour watch These are the things that anyone

money without earning it."

spirit to sense, is useful."

source of this publication and all a thousand men in battle, a greater by I heard the Master's words: "Was we have for identification is the conqueror is he who conquers him- not I bound hands and feet?"

Vancouver, B. C .- J. H. Bennett lease from the discomfort, and before If ye enter My service, if ye serve bought a turkey and when he cut the second hour passed I was refreshthe bird open found a gold nugget ed in such manner that it cannot be Not as the world giveth, give I to worth \$5 in its crop.

THE REBIRTH

(Continued from last week)

felt the promised "life beats" in the less hard. wrist, and it was indeed wth a feeling of gratitude that I offered a prayer time I was told many things relative of thankfulness for this gign. I to the case, and was given further thought, however, that life would be instruction for the coming days of more pronounced, but beyond the five contact. Was also put irto direct distinct pulse heats there was no touch with two groups of the Unseen further sign of breathing. I asked Friends who were at work in the for an explanation and was only told cribed the situation and explained that when the hour was completed what each group would do to assist I might release myself knowing in the care of the patient, and in the that all was well, and that the Unseen advancement of knowledge which it Friends would take up the vigil until was necessary for the Soul-Spirit to

of rest, and at the end of that time similar contact for another three hour three hour period, and then to repeat For you'll find that its promise of another five hour watch, to be follow. Sleep" for a period of rest. The "uned by another five hour rest period. certainty of return" was also ex-Will ever be dulled by the dross of Was also told to ask the nurse and plained, for it then rested with the husband to alternate with the other Soul Spirit to make return again into The world pays for service in silver faithful one and me, in keeping these the earthly body. The purpose of the from Chicago, and still another, from of the crash and eulogizing the victime periods, thus allowing some one "life cord attachment" was also given New York. to be in the outer room while I was in detail, and the heroic effort of the at the bedside, and that during the one who was guarding this "Life-Then will ye be weary and footsore friends would continue their watch. I took my position as a human in-

But the soul will grow strong as the had implicit faith in these Unseen Friends it was with a reluctant feel And the service of Soul is the service that I withdrew from the long watch of the night hours: TWELVE con-Whate'er the world giveth it also tinuous hours, without releasing nev hold of our patient's hands, and well What comes from the world, in the nigh exhausted because of the uncertainty and the physical strain. But that which I give, is eternally However, I obeyed the instruction and came to my cabin for a much needed up again spending the remaining wonderment. In must be admitted, "with a feeling of fear," as well, because of the realization that the "dark forces," might in some way intrude, Member of San Francisco's Nurse's or that I might have erred in leaving our patient alone, in the state of being she was in at that time. To off-set this, however, was the strong. er feeling of assurance that I had made proper contact again, and that Another definite reference to the no harm would come to our loved

> The three hour period was begun at the designated houur, at threethirty in the afternoon, for it must be remembered that the night and morning vigil lasted unail ten-thirty A. M.When this contact was made ! was instructed to send forth a certain force of "POWER" known as "Life" Energy' for which I "tuned in" to the Source of ALL POWER" similar fashioi as I had been accustomed to do during the daily periods of contact in January. Again, try fo imagine what it meant to us to be placed in this trying situation, with only the word of encouragement I was receiving from the Unseen Friends as I sat at the bedside of our Patient, and which we, in our eagerness to see life return, misinterpreted in so far as TIME is converned.

it seemed to me as if we must admit form-contact" but from now on it defeat, but this was not to be will be necessary to relate the exwondered at. Again a period of rest periences relating to this advancebrought little relief, and it was with ment as well. (John, 14: 27) a sad heart, and discouraged attitude that I took my place for another fivehour period of contact, beginning at The following story is told of King nine-thirty on the evening of the month of this summer period of time William 1 of Prussia, who, desiring twelfth of February and which would to complete a favorite aide-de-camp last until two-thirty of the next day. sent to him a small portfolio bound As mentioned previously the faithful like a book. Inside there were five friend was also on hand, and the nurse and husband retired for their We live on earth for such a little much needed rest.

These references are made to give Therefore, dear Lord, we pray Thee you the complete picture of those early hours of attendance under the To seek and find the good that is relinquished herself to the Evil these words were engraved: "This helped us understand her great fear of being left alone, especially, during Of contests that must come to every the dark hours of the night. The Dark It was Elbert Hubbard who said: Forces cannot stand the light, nor can We may not see the struggles and "Preserve a right mental attitude, they withstand the "force of Love the attitude of courage, frankness, we were sending to our patient, or We only know that these are part of beg forgiveness, and Raleigh placed and good cheer, To think rightly is the Power I was priviledged to send to her during my hours of contact." T. E. Gouwens who said: "Let a That is another reason why she was For who are we that we should dare

on the second night it seemed to Horace Greely who stid. "The dark- me that I could not go through with But let us deeper probe, more lenient est hour in any man's life is when it, and I asked the question "WHY he sits down to plan how to get THIS LONG VIGIL, without any out- For smiles of times may hide a break- but when he did so, the man hesitated. ward sign of life to encourage us?" Shelly who said: "Whatever strength Also asked if I had erred in any way, And tears may heal a wound that's ens and purifies the affections, en-jand then re-dedicated myself in every larges the imagination, and adds possible way and in all humbleness of spirit, to the service to be rend-The Buddha who said: "The fool ered. It seemed as if I were "bound And somehow, someway, should who is angered, and thinks to triumph hand and foot", so uncomfortable was by the use of abusive language, is the position and so weary my mind Then let us humbly lend a helping always vanquished by him whose and body." Self pity, you see had entered in, and for the moment And pray, dear Lord, that Thou wilt Also this: "Though a man conquer I was in a questionable mood. Sudden-

> This brought me to my senses and almost immediately there came redescribed in words. Mention of this

fact is made in order to bring similiar realization to others who may be inclined to "self-pity" in any form, and to prove that when submission of self is made, no matter what the problem or condition one has to bear At the start of the 11th hour I with, the load is lifted, and the way

11 6 21

During the remaining period of Unseen realms, The Master then desgain when she awakened from the The instructions previously men-["Deep Sleep" into which she shad

Many interesting revelations came during these succeding hours of cotact concerning the "dispair" of the Soul-Spirit when it vacated the body to take refuge in the Upper Realms

How the "ignorance" of human beings, concerning these things allows nany persons who "cease to breathe" to be buried, and the fact that the "medical proffession has failed to grasp the posbilities of prolongation of life" was also outlined. All of these facts make interesting study and we long for the time when the mesages and notes taken over a long period of time may be given in their entirely to the medical profession and to all who are inclined to make a deeper study of these Truths.

As these things were unfolded it seemed almost unbelievable that we should be the chosen instruments in human form to take part in this "great Drama of Life" as it is called and because of the "years of socalled ignorance of these mysteries of life" it became a more difficult task to enter upon the new tasks set before us as individuals and as a group. Shirley and Tommy, of Springville. Especially so, because within our very midst were some who were so "out of harmony" and whom we knew would make the way more difficult as we tried to follow the guidance we were receiving. But, in spite of all possible intrusion or opposition we the four in attendance at the time of the "passing" of our loved one, decided to carry out each word to the lefter, and to renew our FAITH IN THE FATHER and in His Beloved

Son and the Unseen Frienks. So we entered upon the third day of our new experiences, and strange to say, according to calendar reckoning of time the end of the forty-day period mentioned earlier which was to mark the end of one form of treatment and the beginning of the "upward climb" back to restored bealth and renewal of life in more perfect form. Little mention has been made very bald old man, and paused to At the close of the three-hour period up to this period of time of the"soul-

(to be continued)

SELECTED VERSE

A PRAYER FOR ALL OF US

(By Adrienne M. Ironmonger)

give us grace

not appear.

and won.

the strife:

life. to say

may see,

ing heart

torn apart. And if some one should wage a losing

transgress the right,

understand.

COURAGE

Tis the front towards life that matters most-The tone, the point of ylew, The constancy that in defeat Remains untouched and true;

For death in patriot fight may be Less callant than a smile, And high endeavor to the gods, Seems in itself worth while.

> POINTS UP

-Florence E. Coates.

If all the pins that have been lost Should take' a sudden notion. Imagine the commotion. -Lefa Morse Eddy.

Johnson of Richfield, Utah, express-that he had no enemies. ing a desire to keep posted as to our | Wiley Post was without a superprogress in various ways.

at this point,

period in the Community in order to team."

establihed at our new "Meeting neriods of my absence the Unseen Line" from the Unseen Realms until Flace," recently remodled, in Monti- outstanding characters, is beyond cello. In the future Mrs. Sprague estimate. Post had done much to aid It may also be said that while I strument, working from this slow will receive music students at her aviation and was an ardent believer new studio, on certain days and will in future transportation via stratosalso continue her work at this point phere, and had made experiments and as usual.

We have had several torrential but recent and abundant, except for an the desert looks as dry as ever.

thought absorbed by the "daddy-cat" some six weeks ago, were recently commentors. May their spirits go on resurrected, and brought forth by the mother-cat from some unknown quarter where she had skillfully concealed and cared for them all these weeks. We are sorry to have so maligned the 'daddy-cat." The maltese is quite fascinating with a very pretty face and the black one has kept his "white gloves" on. The kittens are affording much amusing entertanment to the Recorder and her various visitors at "Our Place of Abode."

Mrs. S. Oaks and her two sons, Utah. vacationing, visiting friends sight-seeing and touring southeastern Uteh, stopped at the Outermost Point to view the Communtiy accomplish -- Their giant, man-made bird had pausmen's there. They made a friendly call on Daisy Naden, the hostess at the Community House at that Point.

SIR WALTER RALEIGH

A heroic figure against whatever background he was set, Sir Walter Raleigh was never so gallant as against the background of death. Dressed for the scaffold with that elegance which all his days he obscrved, he had neglected the morning curling of his hair and it was perhaps on this account that he covered his head with a lace night-cap under his hat. In the crowd he beheld a ask him what brought him forth on such a morning. "To see you and We greatly admire the sight of a pray God for you," was the answer. new school house addition being built Raleigh thanked him and plucked the for the comfort and benefit of the lace cap from his head. "I grieve children, and then we glauce aside to that I have no better return than stare in disgust at the unsightly this for your good will." he said, toss- growth of tall weeds on the school ing him the cap. "You need it, my grounds. friend, more now than I."

ferred to get on before that happen- would be of consderable benefit. ed, lest any might suppose that he quaked with fear. Then, speaking to or deed, closing with a request for thing to help but it there. their prayers. Then, standing forth in shirt and breeches in preparation for the block, "as free from all manner of apprehension," says an eyewitness, "as if he had come as a spectator rather than a sufferer, he called for the axe. As he fingered the edge of it he smiled, remarking to the sheriffs, "This is a sharp medicine; but it is a cure for all diseases."

The executioner, having spread a cloak on the ground for him, knelt to his hand on the man's shoulder as he granted it. Asked whether he would he answered: "So the heart be right it is no matter which way the head lies.' He refused to be blindfolded, saying, "Think you I fear the shadow of the axe. when I fear not itself?"

He told the executioner to strike when he should hold for'h his hands. "What dost thou fear?" cried Raleigh. "Strike, man! Strike!"

.- Rafael Sabatini, (Heroic Lives.)

Woman Catches an Eight-Pound Fish Boston.-It took Mrs. Grace Sher-

man of Quincy to show fishermen in Boston harbor how to fish. With a tiny line and a small book Mrs. Sherman caught the largest fish taken off Boston light in years, an 8-pound cod. It required more than half an hour of fighting before It could be brought near enough to be gaffed.

PERSONAL OPINION (By. Elwyn Blake)

WILL AND WILEY SIGN 30

Two aces in their respective lines have signed "30" in the parlance of newspaper world. Two who had made To rise and shine, with all points up friends throughout many nations of the world. Will Rogers, loquacious. funfoving and lovable, who said "I never met a man I didn't like." We wonder if he ever met a man who did not like him. We never heard of anyone who did not like the man Edited at the Oufer Portal. who made friendly, kindly gossip of John W. Terrell, representing the the famous characters of the world, Salt Lake Tribune made us a friendly and still retained their friendship. call with his friend Captain Neal No greater tribute has any man than

for in his chosen profession, according The family from the Mountan Top to some of his contemporaries. Amelia Mining Camp, with the exception of Earheart told Rogers not long ago Ray Bush, Jr., spent the week ena that Wiley Post was the mest flier alive. Post was taciturn, never saying Two families from Southern Cali- anything when he did not have to. fornia are expected soon as gues's. As Will said not long before their They intend to spend their vacation crash, "I do the talking for this"

become better acquanted with our Even the English newspapers had tims. In fact the pair seemed to have

Mrs. Elva Sprague is now happil, been universally loved and respected. calculations toward that end.

Rogers, the apparently a jokester. welcome rains of late, and though more often than not, had a leson of importance tucked away in the heart occasional pool and a few wet spors, of his jests. His opinion was said to have more influence on congress and The two kittens which we had legislation than did the editorials of learned news writers and economic toward a higher goal and may their respective-intelligences continue to coordinate in an effort to better the universe.

ALL I KNOW PODE

All I know is what the papers say, The sad news comes that Will has passed away. His good friend Wiley; pilot excellent,

With this great, kindly jokester, quickly went. In a far land, on a sunless, cheerless

ed, but did not stay;

And as it rose into the air again Suddenly died, and dying, killed the

All I know is what the papers say, I bow in sorrow, and I quickly pray: "God speed their souls, who now have

"Oh, may they go together, not

No evil thing can any say, Of these departed men who, once so

Embarked upon a voyage of the sky And to their journey's end, they both did fly. CA

The growth of weeds, may aid in The sheriffs invited him to warm the pursuit of the old time game of himself at the fire beside the scaffold hide-and-seek, but it is a poor adverbut he refused, because his ague tisement of our civic pride. A few would soon be upon him and he pre- dollars spent in weed eradication

If you wail because some news the multitude, he firmly, quietly and items don't get into the paper, reflect, eloquently denied all treason of word a moment, and see if you did any-

> With the adjournment of congress approaching the newspapers will surely suffer for want of news from that august body. However, with Huev making poltical medicine, the new works program getting under weigh, and floods, tornados, earthquakes, and war talk, we will probably still be able to fill our pages.

Dr. E. M. Josephson of New York City reports that a few cases of the cataract of the eye, including those lay himself eastwards on the block caused by dinitrophenol, the weight reducing drug, have been treated successfully by feeding of vitamine C, or oscorbie acid.

The cataract cloud was reduced promptly whn a patient was fed 0 015 to 0.30 grams of ascorbic acid daily. Crystal Vitamin C is medically known as ascorbie acid or cevitamic acid. This vitamin occurs in orange and lemon juice, and in many other vegetables and fruits, also in certain parts of the human organs, such as suprarenal cortex and pituitary glands.

(N. Y. American) Washington-President Roosevelt sald he would sign the Wilcox bill authorizing construction of a chain of air defense bases on the Atlantic, Gulf and Pacific coasts. The act was interpreted by the Preident as an enunciation of policy and not as a commitment of funds for the project. No definite sum is authorized in the measure but it has been variously estimated the bases would cost between \$110,000.000

and \$150,000,000.

Published Every Thursday at Monticello, San Juan County, Utah, by

MARIE M., OGDEN

Entered as Second Vlass Matter at the Post Office at Mapticello... Utah under Act of March 3, 1879.

Bix Months,

SUBSCRIPTION JATES

ADVERTISING RATES Display, -25 cents per column inol

per issue, By the month, \$1.00 Readers, 10 cents a line. 1.60 Final Proofs, Ten dollars.

> STAFF WRITERS Elwyn Blake.

Marie M. Ogden. Aletheia Chamberlain-

'Dear Friends Everwhere:-

As another month draws to a close and we review the happenings of the past weeks we are again convinced of the truth of our recorded messages, for the many evidences of fulfillment happens, as we are so often reminded: and through the trials, and temptations to turn aside from our appointed tasks, we grow.

done and to live our own lives according to the seemingly easier pathway which allows one to retire from the "lime light", so to speak, and seek the more sheltered nooks of which there are so many in this beautiful and isolated territory.

* Many times we have said we could be happy and content to spend the rest of our days in some secluded pass. spot in the mountain fastness all about us, and "let the rest of the world go by," with its hardened ways and its many adverse thinking people imaterial forms of living. Because we who has a worse one."

ward this land of promise and ful- and be thankful things are no worse." and the following excerpts are taken fillment. Because we have perserve" ed and have reached a certain point! Christian Larson, in the "Creative verifying the happenings of the past the coming mouths.

time."

. Our numbers will be slightly in-[creased this fall, and when those who] 'are expected to arrive, become settled who am I to preach or dogmatize. we will carry on much the same as in previous months, preparing ourselves in all ways to meet the coming | my speach is in vain," "changes of greater proportion than | even we can comprehend now. To know in a vague sort of way is all 'we can hope for, and as in all times 'of change it is well we can't see too far ahead else we might lose heart, as we consider the magnitude of work ahead in order to meet the

things that are in store for us-As we review the past we are grateful we did not know of many things which were marked out for us to do, or to endure, and so it is with the future. Like the pilgrims of in the immortal lines of Longfellow work for it." "With a heart for any fate, still achieving, still pursuing," since we ,HAVE learned "to labor and to wait." everywhere as our thoughts reach out across the miles of space,

> Sincerely, marie m. Ogden

A DEPRESSION CURE

The following references to the Bible are taken from an article written by George M. Adams who is one life exactly what we put in it." of the outstanding columists of the times and who has written many Dish food for thought. He has this but the thinkers." to say about the Bible:"

has been a 'first seller.' But like a is eternal patience." good friend it is too often neglected. If I were the Publisher of a newspaper I would one day surprise my readers by printing on the front page, beautifully boxed, right in the center, Christ's Sermon on the Mount."

It would help change many a day, It would wash out troubled and worled minds and give them something

'material gain." parts, Proverbs. Psalms, The Book also hated cats. Each was given not concerned about the method or call on our Leader. Mrs. Lowry has flat. Because of that he was for a don't treat her like the devil. Love of Isaiah, The four Gospels, Paul's about \$8.00 worth of candy.

all writings"—Revelations.

cd for troubled man,"

an occasional desire to withdraw from especially its spiritual wealth, can in its present state. our work as so many others have only be restored by a renewed and our work as so many others have enveloped vision ideals have enveloped vision in the vision ideals have enveloped vision in the vision ideals and the vision ideals have enveloped vision in the vision ideals and vision ideals have enveloped vision in the vision ideals and vision ideals have enveloped vision in the vision ideals and vision ideals have enveloped vision in the vision ideals have enveloped vision in the vision ideals and vision ideals have enveloped vision in the vision ideals and vision ideals are vision in the vision ideals and vision ideals are vision in the vision ideals and vision ideals are vision in the vision ideals and vision ideals are vision in the vision ideals are vision in the vision ideals are vis many things promised WILL come to

HAPPINESS

Another columist, who has filled of flesh.

ahead, for as we near the end of the and not those who have more. So advances, coming year many things of unusual look about you and see how many The business of recording began - nature will occur to turn people to- people are worse off than you are, again on the 14th day of February.

of advancement we are now ready to power of the mind" has this to say several days, and assuring us of the begin some of the greater work ahead "Take regular moments every day loyalty and support of the Unseen and although the real work will not and vision your own future as you Friends who would continue their begin until the springtime season of wish it to be- the best, the richest, work so long as we fulfilled our the year ahead we can, and will make and the most attractive conceivable. obligations on this side of the veil. plans for the further development of Progressive, beautiful, highly desir- You can well imagine our relief and other buildings to accommodate those able. See yourself living a good life, satisfaction to make contact again who will find their way here during a long life, a useful life, a great through the recorded word and we

> Elbert Hubbard wrote these lines: Living is the teaching. Do I live the life- that is the quesion- if not,

Sunshine and shadow have mingled, In the year that has passed away: Sunshine and shadow will mingle, In the year that I meet today.

But hand in hand with the master, I fear not what it will bring. He knows, He cares, He loves me, And God is in everything.

It was Ruskin who said: "If you do not wish for His Kingdom don't agement I-tell you this: pray for it. But if you do, you must

seemed insufficient for the day."

him, let him see what it has done for you."

Emerson, who said: "We find in their earthly bodies."

---::---

"Come ye yourselves apart, and rest awhile," Mark: 6: 31. --::--

"Talent grows in silence." ___; ----

"Teach by your lives."

Rockwell Sayre, who was killed in

THE REBIRTH.

(Continued from last week)

fered over so long a period of time, given instruction to do." "" and the manner in which they were Thnik also on this: "How think you 6 o'block have been well attended, as working was outlined in an under- I could accomplish the things I was bave the Tuesday evening and Sunstandable way, although it did not given to do during that strenuous day evening Twilight Meetings. entirely satisfy our loved one, who period of experiencings when so was so impatient, and uncertain in many were set against Me and eager BILLY SUNDAY WARS her mind, concerning the outcome.

Letters, and that "most mystical of the 11th of February brought com- were not for this all-sustaining iplications which we were unprepared Power? * * * There were many who He further says: " The Bible, for for, although we had been told that were seeking to diminish and destroy me, reads much differently than it if one method failed another would that Power and they acted in like did when I felt I had to read it, be found." During the early hours manner as many are serving you Today it comes as a revelation of of contact with the Unseen Friends Dow. But always there were those far exceed the adverse conditions, of beauty, of human character and his- as described in the previous episode, who firmly believed in Me then, and which there have been so many. Such tory, and of times and men imbued we learned that they were completing could you but know it these very ones experinces come in order to afford with purpose How lovely and simple the work of detatching the trouble- are among those who are attending opportunity to prove ourselves will. the parable of Jesus; and His teach- some growth, and that, beginning you now." * * ing to carry on no matter what ings as he went, about "doing good" with the new period, or cycle of Let this message serve as encourwere the most perfect ever formulat-time, on the morning of February agement to you, and be not concern-13th, thirty-six hours after the pass- ed about the future days of waiting New York is more famous for its trol dams across all drainage systems. The world in which we live is a ing of our loved one, they would set for the return of the one whom you very sick world, but it has great to work on a new process of treat- are serving in such splendid manner Temptations, only in the sense of potential wealth, And its wealth ment necessary to preserve the body now. It is true that you form a wall

> awakened vision, ideals born again, indefinitely so long as I would furnish other ways which you cannot under-Therefore we too, suggest that you a certain "force of power" through stand now * * * read the Bible and become aquainted the usual method of contact and acwith the Books named, for they are cording to the instruction they would word of personal encouragement conamong the most inspired of writings, give relative to the care of the human and as you read meditate on the chap- form. The nature of this instruction ity and an added admonition to "hold ters and so will you realize that we is unnecessary at this time but suffice fast, with renewed faith and courage are now come to the times when to say it was followed to the letter by to face the coming days." me and the faithful nurse and husband, and other friend, although their real work did not begin until some days later when the "Soul-Spirit' made return to her temple

but we KNOW THIS CANNOT BE," many pages with good common sense. In the meantime we were instructfor to do so would be the most selfish while he lived, is Dr. Frank Crane, cd to allow our patient to remain in type of living and furthermore, it and he had this to say about happi- the position she was placed in on would be unfair to those who DO ness. "The greatest thing that any-that eventful night, and except for a BELIEVE IN US, and who have sup- body can learn as regards their own bath and change of bed linen there ported our work throughout the past happiness is that it is not a thing, was nothing of a practical nature to months. When these moments come, but a relation between two things. be done for her. My duties consisthowever, they are but the reflection | "We never realize what a blessing ed of making a two-hour period of of the inner self which craves peace, good roads are until we come to a contact each morning and an hour in and the quietude which is so neces- detour and have to travel over a mile the evening and this was continued eary to soul growth and the develop- or more of bumpy dirt road, We never for days, during which time much ment of the spiritual qualities striv- know what a good job we have until important instruction and informaing to gain mastery over the outer we compare it with that of somebody tion was given concerning the happenlings in the Unseen Realms and the . know that such method and manner "If all we have to do is to keep progress being made by the Unseen of living IS in store for us as we ad- books and write letters, it makes us Friends who were engaged upon their vance into the new age of living we feel good to see the farmhand who respective duties in behalf of our are eager to advance, "toward this has to hew the wood, milk the cow, patient. The mysteries of the Soulwater the stock and clean the stable. Spirit were unfolded by the three in i., In the meantime there is much The homely advice, "Count your the upper realms and while much of work to be done to prepare places blessings" is a good one. We can what was relayed to me may not be of habitation to care for all who only be happy in what we posess by given at this writing it will be prewill come to us during the year contemplating those who have less, pared for more intimate study as time

from a message of Feb. 14, 1935 are glad to include in this recount the important parts of many nessages which followed, as well a, refcontact at the bedside of our patient.

"You would have word of comfort concerning the stricken one for you Whose brain is brawn, who, toil worn, he shouted, "is that it is treated like have wonder how to accept the trying | situation of the moment, and there is consternation among you as you try to analyze the promises made unto you. At no time waver in your thoughts for only as you will "see positively" in every move you make, and think in like manner concerning That open like a flower when life by the Fourth of July," all previous words of promise, will you bring about the ultimate goal you are seeking * * * By way of encour-

"There is truth in the statement "old we go bravely on, as expressed do more than bray for it, you must that so long as the protecting cord of life is securely held in position when one passes out of life, in such Abraham Lincoln who said: "I have manner as has this companion of been driven many times to my knees other days, there is hope for return We send our LOVE to our friends by the overwhelming conviction that to the earthly body, for it is veritable I had no where else to go: my own truth that through this slender cord wisdom and that of all around me the Spirit of life may return to the bedy. It IS THE CONNECTING IINK BETWEEN LIFE AND bave been many and torrential, but whoopee, bal hoo, wisecracks and Henry Ward Becher, who said: "If DEATH, as you experience what you though we might have surging jackass asininity." you want your neighbors to know term death. In reality it is the be- (small) rivers in all directions one what the Christ Spirit will do for ginning of a new experience on the hour, in another hour all will be dry yard marriage. There's no love mong soul plane for the departed one, but and sandy again except in spols, and hogs." to you it seems like the end of all for a few "lakes" in the three-milethings for those who take leave of road in from the main road to Monti- is caused by the modernistic preach- work on the Blanding-Monticello

possibilities for you as the stricken desert is again green and attractive, Lublock who said: "The real con- one will make choice to return to her in many places, especially at the reaches a crisis. Nobody can hand Such work can not be carried on in worthwhile suggestions which fur- querors of the world are not generals, temple of flesh through which she Outermost Point. play conduct another series of life- Elmer Peshak and David de Bruine . "I guess it is up to me to give winter months, but more important experiences in such manner as will are still aiding the Community by you some real preaching. The time still is the fact that so many people "For hundreds of years the Bible | Michael Angelo who said: "Genius justify all predictions and promises | their "outside contracts" in carpentry | has come when the preachers of this need the work, right now, nade unto you. When she has rad Elmer Peshak expects to spend the country have got to be something time to consider these things she will next week end at the Mountain Top more than theoloogical mummies." nave great desire to make such re-Mining camp; visiting the Bush "Agnosticism is as sterile as death. turn, but at the present moment, of family. time she will not be given to think | Recent visitors to this Portal have only remedy is revolution." kindly about making return, for to been Russel McConkie and daughter, her it will mean but another period Miss Lois McConkle from Moab. Mr. saved by Plato or Socrates." of suffering the like of which is un- McConkie is the vice-president of the pleasant to consider."

glorious to carry to their work desks. 1931, was a cat hater. He left a will as things stand now, and you must also of Moab. It would minimize the importance of naming Queen Marie of Roumania continue to have faith in the Unseen Mr. and Mrs. Loyd Lowry with ism. He is said to have been a great Thompson, whom he met in Chicago. Mrs. Calvin Coolidge and 107 other Helpers, who are doing heroic work Mrs. Lowry's mother. Mrs. Martha baserunner, and claims to have in 1888. One of his sayings is. "If He then makes reference to certain prominent persons whom he heard for you in this, your time of need. Be A. Westwood of Moab, made a brief rounded the bases in fourteen seconds you want your wife to be an angel,

ALL-SUSTAINING SOURCE, in | Westwood.

forty day period of contact, which miracles as I was given Power to do Lyman called on Marie M. Ogden at began on January the fifth, the Un- when I walked among men. Just as "Our Place of Abode" for a brief seen Friends, were preparing our I was carried through to success in business conference concerning the patient for definite release from the all ways so will it be with you as you mining interests at the Mountain Top affliction from which she had suf- will conduct your affairs as you are Mining Camp;

to destroy My good Name and the Her descision to relinquish herself on Works I made attempt to do if it

of protection around her, not only in and other assorted sins is not record- tablished. The steep sides of the

The message closed with a special (cerning the tremendous responsibil-(To be continued.)

SELECTED VERSE

JOHN MILTON'S SONNET

and wide, to hide

soul more bent

devied?"

That murmur, soon replies, "God doth minutes past two to illustrate. He not need

- Either man's work or his own gifts. than Salome. (Who best

him best. His state Is kingly: thousands at his bidding array of clothing. The paunchy pro-

out rest:

MY WORLD

publbic eye; whose God is fame or gold, whose Baptist Church where the great Fundheavens lie

lovely road world's work:

cannot shirk hard load.

Ah, no! My world is peopled just with hearts__ Be they high or low, I'll not de-

mand-

pain; expand In fragrance: tear-bedewed

smile; just hearts. That meet and greet my own, and

understand.

DRY VALLEY NEWS

Edited at the Outer Portal. The rain falls during the past week cello and Moab. We have had much ers-they don't preach the Bible." "The future, therefore, holds great more jain than last year, and the

Moab bank. Accompanying them hell,

manner of such service, other than a beauty shop in Moab, but for the long time lead-off hitter. It used to is something you can't quarantine."

to know that all things work, to- Monticello and Blanding, as is her gether for good to him who truly past week has been operating in A SOUL believeth on Me, and in the Power custom to do every few weeks. Mrs. which has been given to you from Lowry is doubtless better known to Our Father in Heaven, from the her clients of long-standing as Anna

As previously stated during the order that you may perform like Franklin J. Adams and Walter C.

The Sunday morning meetings at

ON THE DEVI

The Rev. William Ashley Sunday came out of the west for a two-weeks' two have fought in half of the cities in depth to a depth of eight or ten return to the ring.

she is affectionately called among all, in many places. the sawdust trailers, have their home There is only one way to remedy in the Hood River Valley in Oregon, this situation, and that is by the famous for its apples and strawberries | building of numerous small flood conplums, political variety. Whether any if this were done, soon grass would of the plum pickers listened to Mr. begin to grow where the floods now Sunday's ripping epigrams on greed sweep it away before it is well eswas in fine fettle despite his years more gentle slopes, and would remain and his long service in saving sinners. so if flood water is not allowed to

"I have got just as much ginger wash the soft dirt away. and tabasco sauce for God as ever," he shouted, and his audience believed purpose, both that of flood control him. Both vials were running over, and as watering places for livestock. Somewhat portly and partially bald, Around every reservoir would be his general appearance was that of found a more lush growth of grass, a man forty-five. As late as 1931 he the greater number of such watering was still breaking tabernacle furni-places would eliminate the long, deepture in reaching for an uppercut on ly worn trails which are made by the devil's chin.

Not So Athletic Now ON HIS BLINDNESS to stand in front of a microphone greatly increase soil erosion by guid-When I consider how my light is accustomed to leaping all over the nel, rather than letting it spread at platform, tearing off his coat and will. Ere half my days in this dark world vest, working himself into a lather | Funds have been appropriated for • of prespiration, taking off his collar use in flood control, why do we not And that one talent which is death and tie to give more play to his vocal see some of it in use in our part cords, sometimes rolling up his sleeves of the state? Throughout the entire Lodged with me useless, though my to demonstrate how he would sock the area of Grazing District No. 6, there devil if only he would come up to is a definite need of erosion control. To serve therewith my Maker, and face him. He indulged in an imitation

of Salome's leg-shaking. One of his My true account, lest He returning best old-time lines was his description of that noted bawd: "She stuck a "Doth God exact day-labor, light leg out like a quarter past twelve and all the boys said 'hot stuff.' out his own calves as high as ten-

This time Mr. Sunday merely el Bear his mild yoke, they serve evated himself to a chair when the phet was spic and span in frock! And post o'er land and ocean with- coat, striped trousers and spats, with a big pear! stickpin in his plain tie. present time. They also serve who only stand and \"Ma" Sunday, sitting on the platform behind him wore a black coat! eged with for fur, black felt hat and black exfords. A corsage of violets The world I seek is peopled not with and a single tea rose on her breast may take great pains to prevent war. Whose deeds and daring fill the her neck completed her ensemble.

When the two entered Calvary amentalist Pr. John Roach Straton, than does England. Across the vision of the world's used to pack the pews, and whose pastor now is Dr. Will H. Houghton erences from the more intimate daily Nor yet within those who tread the the church was filled to overflowing. she must expand at any cost and, Many were turned away. It was the And bear the burden of the great old-time religion that Mr. Sunday preached. "One reason sin flourshes," a cream puff, a charlotte russe in-Beneath the weary weight of life's stead of as a rattlesnake. Prudery is no sign of virtue."

Some of his remembered sayings

"If we'd all quit sin and serve God we'd have the devil in the hospital

"Religion isn't a matter of rites Its light and love; that crushed by and ceremonies, the some people find or on the street"

"Some churches are so cold you could skate down the aisle and there -Anne Treadway. are icicles hanging from the chan-

"If it's religious to preach a man's funeral sermon when he croaks, how much more valuable is it to save his who profit greatly in time of war, soul while he's alive!"

"The people are surferted with "Companionate marraige is barn-

God the hot end of the poker. . ."

It's only argument is ridicule. Its

"Time, therefore, is your only hope were Mitchel Melich and Tod Melich Mr. Sunday quit baseball thirty- Neal Ball. eight years ago to take up evangel- Mr. Sunday married Miss Helen A.

PERSONAL OPINION (By Elwyn Blake)

FLOOD CONTROL

After watchning the flood-which swept past Peters Spring last Sunday, we are forcibly reminded that considerable more than plans and "paper talk" is needed to control this plateau section.

We have witnessed similiar floods in past years, but had almost forgotten the tremendous amount of water which rushes toward the Colorado river during our rainy seasons and which carries away the most valuable part of our soil. We have also watched thru a period of 15 or more years, small washes of drainage bout with the devil in New York. The systems, grow from a few inches of the country, and New York turned feet. Where once farmers and wood out a big gallery for the evangelist's haulers crossed these small ditches, with their wagons loaded, it is now Mr. Sunday, and "Ma" Sunday, as impossible to drive a team across at

Such dams would answer a dual livestock as they seek the watering places, and which are often the be-But this time the necessity of having ginning of new washes, and which cramped his calisthenics. He is ing surface water into a single chan-

WHAT NEXT?

Premier Mussolini has now intimated that he will call off the war I fondly ask. But Patience, to pre- And the athletic exhiter would put against Ethiopia if other nations will agree to make Italy a gift of several African colonies. We can not quite wanted to show that he was better understand such "gall" if the request is made in sincerity and not merely as a political move toward some other end. Apparently the Italian dictator spirit moved him. There was no dis- believes that even the great powers of the world fear him, when in fact, the fear of a world conflict is the chief worry of great nations at the

It seems unreasonable to us to suppose that England will ever permit the Italian nation to win a war of conquest against Ethiopia She and a black and white scarf about but will not make an outright gift of any of her valuable possessions in oder to prient war. France is in about the same position, but may fear consequences of refusal more

As we see the situation, Italy feels she must expand at any cost and. strength, does (not realize that she may be facing the greatest disaster of her existence in forcing the hand

of more powerful nations. Forces of which we have only a vague concept, may yet pry the United States from her pinacle of isolation and plunge this country into the

turmoil, once the melee is started. Human feeling have not changed much since the world began, and honor is defended, and the weak protected by the honorable strong, even at the risk of great loss to themselves. them helpful. You can find God in We have need, therefore, of great still a white-washed shed, in the subway, statesmen who will not move precipitately, who will weigh every scrap of evidence, and who will remain calm and unangered, but who will act swiftly when accumulated evidence

points the way. And the black vultures in the form of munitions-profiteers and others break of hostilities. • are watching gleefully for the out-

HOW LONG, OH, HOW, LONG

As usual we are wondering. This "Much of the trouble in the world time it is about the promised 'road highway and at the Vega, east of "I think as a nation and a world town, to say nothing of the street we are facing a crisis. Every nation improvement program for Monticello. this part of the state during the

We suppose things will get undarway soon, and certainly hope so.

be disputed among scorers whether "I never heard of anyone being he wasn't the first player ever to make a triple play unassisted. He is "It's true there is a heaven and a said never to have claimed it himself. but to have accorded the honor to

Published Every Thursday at Monticello, San Juan County, Utah, by

MARIE M. OGDEN

Entered as Second Class Matter at the Post Office at Munticello, Utah under Act of March 3, '879.

SUBSCRIPTION JATES Three Months, \$.50 Readers, 10 cents a line. Bix Months, One Year,

By the month, \$1.00 1.60 Final Proofs, Ten dollars. 2.00 Water Notices, Fifteen dollars,

STAFF WRITERS

Aletheia Chamberlain.

Dear Friends' Everwhere:-. As we enter upon this ninth month of the year we give thought to the ism. the understanding of the myssignificance of the number nine an important factor, for again we portance to our Soul-growth and even bring to a close another year

stands for COMPLETION. Completion, however, in our case means but the finishing up of one to begin again on a higher cycle, or vibration, for with the tenth month, we shall do as we did one year ago and regard it as a time of advancement; of beginning again. Last year marked the turning point for us in a very definite way, as some of our readers well know, and as we enter upon this "second year of a results of our own ingorance, mis- should be, for it in no way concerns new beginning" we know that our takes and selfshness, we must real- others how you act, or conduct your Serene I fold my hands and wait, work will gain momentum and in-

activity here which according to the

crease accordingly. the criticism and condemnation heap- within, and be allowed to manifest foth the word that "all is well" and ed upon us during recent weeks our without * * * Even if the God-Man so will you say all there is to say I stay my haste, I make delay, work has suffered, through lack of within us is as yet only in the babe at the present moment of time. * * For what avails this eager pace? support. Unfortunately, those who were able to help have in some way *been influenced against us, and have withdrawn their support, except in glory of the Divine. And the more that she HAS CHOSEN THIS ME- Asleep, awake, by night or day, a very few cases. But these members are more loyal than ever, and like those who are assembled here now, will go on with us in the glorious manifet them through us and guide make recovery of her innermost work of the future.

Some whom we thought had forgotton us are making contact again. but are among those who cannot help much in financial way, and as a result our work seems to be at a standstill for the present. This will not continue, however, for as sure as there is a physical Sun and a Spiritual Son, and a Father Who watches vover all, so will THEIR GREAT RADIANCE shine upon us and supply means thru other channels so hath we may carry on the great work outlined for us to do. Such is our faith, and so shall it come to pass.

These socalled adverse things are oft-times "blessings in disguise" and so do we regard the present retardment, or the cause of it, for it has enabled us to learn in no uncertain foldment of the God-Man within. manuer WHO are those who still hardships thus far. Some of our friends WILL respond in time meaning some from whom we have not heard during the past weeks of uncertainly. We realize that it takes of living as may bring hardships of living upon them they must think, and think again, before joining with us. It is TRUTH that there are hardships aplenty, but keep in mind also as things become more difficult in the outer world of being the peace and the sanctity of this deesert land will seem like heaven compared to! outer world conditions of living.

In the meantime we shall go forward as best we can un'il the greater supply is forthcoming and when the time arrives for others to come, (who | sonalized personality. The Christ is have changed their mind about com- the Eternal Knower that is in all of ing now) they will no doubt be content to take what can be offered by way God in man. Jesus is the individual of food and shelter, for we can only of all history who most exemplified progress according to the means we the Christ. He was entirely accepthave to carry on with, and while able to God. He obeyed the Higher it would be unwise to ask of her to As living, nor the fingers fold at rest er ain building operations are de- Law." * * * layed we shall make improvements in other ways and settle down for an- one as a form. The Christ is form-

only stands and walts." terial for study during the coming with God. He prayed to and comweeks, as a result of the period of muned with Him." * * "contact and recording" just com- | When we accept the teachings of pleted, and we also have some very the Christ we do not use our imimportant work to do for our leved agination, we know and use Truth. turn to this world of being." With our daily life. * * * Even to mentthis issue we bring to a close the ally accept this teaching as True is weeks; and are at the present moment | GENUINE ACCEPTANCE." * * * of time. Bécause we must enter upon the time of UP-BUILDING we shall

the coming weeks. with LOVE to all people everywhere.

Sincerely and faithfully, marie m. Ogden

THE GOD-MAN

"THE INNER RADIANCE."

ADVERTISING RATES

Display, 25 cents per column incl per issue.

Elwyn Blake.

Marie M. Ogden.

certainty and of wavering faith, of growing antagonism and even athetery of existence is of far more imand interesting they may be.

for a time in this world of matter * * this message of 2.14.35 follow: Instead of piteously praying for God to come down and save us from the all ways that things are as they We must admit that because of He merely needs to be recognized living your normal lives again. Carry For, lo! my own shall come to me. stage of His unfoldment and mani. This will satisfy those who are eager I stand amid the eternal ways. festation. He nevertheless is filled to make entry upon her, (meaning And what is mine shall know my face. with the love, the power and the our patient) for it is veritble truth we meditate upon Him and strive THOD OF TAKING HERSELF OUT The friends I seek are seeking me: to expreess His divine qualities, the OF HER PRESENT ENVIORN- No wind can drive my bark astray. more He grows in His power to MENT until such a time as she can Nor change the tide of destiny. our personality." * * * *

"Realizing our real, Divine Nature uplifted and glorified to their highest you make observance of this ruling." uses in the service of the God-Man | These words of instruction gave for His manifestations on earth. But us the necessary courage to bar from The tidal wave unto the sea: Divine within, radiating and express- might come as intruders, and it was ing outwardly. No amound of as followed to the letter of the word, Can keep my own from me. sumed or outward show of religion. Those who were in harmony with or pretense of claim of spiritual addius accepted without question as vancement, no hypocrisy or self-de- usual, and were it not for the loyal Iusion, can long cover up or conceal support from them as they sent their

believe and have the same faith as the real character or stage of un. The remainder of the message inwe, who have gone through so many foldment in his outer conduct. Daily, cluded information about the coming hourly, in every act of life and in period of for'y days closing with all our contacts with others, we these words:

MASTERSHIP

from Keeler's Comments. "The Christ is not a distinct, perthe Annointed, the Approved

"The Christ never appears to any. other quiet and peaceful winter, less. You are formless; it is your body knowing that "He also serves who only that has form, The Life Knower within you has no form * * * Jesus We have some very valuable ma- was normal at all times, He dealt

one, who is preparing for her "re- and we apply It to the things of weekly episodes, and next week will to come more than half way into its ages which also came at this timee gives you a brief summary of con-|fulfillment and to find circumstances for use in an evening group, which ditions as they were during past immediately improved, but it must be has been meeting since last fall for

Read what the editor of "Human- | Metaphysical Truths. refrain from forther mention of past ity" has to say about religion. "I indifference and neglect."

"In these days of turmoll, of un- Sir Oliver Lodge eminent British were in closest contact with our ing Wednesday. Next Sunday Mary needed supplies.

Love."

THE REBIRTH A SOUL rewarded,

(Continued from last week) have nothing to do with Earth con-time it would require to accomplish ber in the waking moments. ditions except when we come down another definite piece of constructive from our havenly home to manifest work within the body. Excerp's from

"You are justified in pretending in

"You will speak only words of I wait with joy the coming years: and our power to transcend and con- truth as you give utterance to this My heart shall reap where it hath patriotism of his fellow countrymen. Standard Oil Co. but the Standard trol our animal self, we must strive statement and it maiters not if feelin every way to train and perfect ings are hurt, or if those who would And garner up its fruit of tears. and uplift it by radiating and ex approach her in any way are barred The waters know their own, and draw that adaptation to new geographical move is supposed to keep the United pressing in our daily lives the powers from her prescence now. This is a The brook that springs in yonder economic, and social environment, not States out of war in case of a Euroand forces that come from the God- time when only absolute retirement Man within * * * Thus will the lower will produce results and you are but So flows the good with equal law nature and all its faculties be purified following My Word of command as Unto the soul of pure delights.

the real charracter or stage of un- | daily "thoughts of loving encouragement" to us it would have been al-Each person unconsciously but in most impossible to "smile through."

evidence and prove the degree of "The coming forty days will be of our realization and manifestation of different nature however, and only the God-Man within, * * We must as you will continue to live them time to counteract adverse thought strive to manifest that absolute poise one hour at a time, and to go one which results from an inner quietude. step at a time, will you see the and action, and because some are Manifest serenity under all conditions wisdom of carrying out the program because of our realization of our you have outlined for yourself and destiny; manifest self-control because for those who are serving with you the Real Self controls, purity because now. Again I say: Ask no questions of mastery of the flesh; radiant and go your way in gladness of heart health without, because of Life Di-that you are serving well, and so that there are blessings as well, and vine within; kindliness of speech and will you see the light of the new act because of our great love; and day about to dawn in all its radiance courage because of realization of and beauty. Be of good cheer at all our immortality.' * * * * * * * * * times and go the even tenor of your way, oh good and faithful ones to whom I have entrusted such respon-

sibility now." In regard to the words "ask no questions" it may be said this re- Tomorrows may not come, nor any ferred to our desire to know what was happening in the upper realms where our loved one's soul was resting. We were told by the Unseen Frinds who were assigned to the du'y of caring for her in these upper realms that make return, that it would avail little About the peace they long would have So try to make contact with her, other than to send our thoughts of love To-morrows may not come, but we to her. They explained the mysteries of the moment saying that "until she awakened from the deep-sleep, there the heart to watch over her and begin their her being, that Part which we call mind," although there is also o form To death, nor memory constrict or of Spirit within the Soul as well These, and other mysteries are being unfolded to us in a beautiful manner through a series of Special Mess-

these deeper mysteries pertaining to contrary to reports of cloudburst at the Mountain Top for the day, go-The Unseen Friends said that they with following devastation, brought l'eshak and A. D. Miller who will conditions, for we must think and think no word in the English lan- would relay any message of informa- us only good. Here they have pro- remain for the week to aid in the act constructively as we enter upon guage is so universally misinterpreted tion necessary or helpful to us, and duced flowers and a renewal of green mining activities. as the word "religion," When you so began a series of wonderful con- in the landscape, while in a practical | Our visitors this past week have With love and gratitude to all who hear folks misusing this word remem- tacts each day during which time way, our road has been improved. At been: Mr. and Mrs. N. G. Cook from have remaineed loyal and true, and ber the true definition; "Religion is many things were unfolded. And so first we had mud and small lakes, Dove Creek, Colo., and Mrs. Lelia of the word resurrection and make an attitude of mind. It is YOUR we enterd upon a time of watchful but soon these dried. The county Neely and daughters, Eunice and ATTITUDE OF MIND toward your walling and decided wonderment loaned us a road-grader with which Eva, from Cahone, Colo. who stopped Creator, toward all created life and about the future, although we were some of our men with the aid of the for a visit on their return from a toward the Universe. Nobody can told it would require the ulmost truck, widened the old road and made camping trip on the Colorado river, destroy your religion except yourself | patience and diligent application to new sections, some of which are on near Moab. and it is up to you whether your re- the work. No encouragement was ex- a higher elevation, so that we will Elmer Peshak and David de Bruine GOOD PLAIN CAKE:- 1 cup sugar, ligion shall become a beacon light of pressed in so far as the return of have casier traveling in the three- have completed their three weeks 2 cups flour, 2 teasp, baking powbenificent intelligence guiding your the Soul-Spirlt was conceerned, other mile-area. The following excerpts are taken life to a useful purpose, or whether than again empastzing the great need | Umer Peshak spent the week-end labor, generously contributing the gredients together three times and from a chapter in a recent publica- it shall lie smothered and neglected, of complete SUBMISSION OF SELF at the Mountain Top Mining Camp, lion share of their financial return add; 1/2 cup butter or butter substition by Dr. F. Homer Curtis, entitled choked by the weeks of ignorance, IN EVERY SENSE OF THE WORD. and Tuesday, with David de Bruine to the Community, thus making tute, 2 beaten eggs, 1 cun water.

scientist-spiritualist said: "My mess- loved one agreed that we WOULD age to humanity is "If you have an OBEY EACH WORD OF INSTRUCinstinct to worship, do not curb it. TION, although we spent many mo-And realize that the universe, al- ments discussing the messages and though far above our present compre-information I received while at bedhension, is constructed and guided side contact and we "speculated by a fatherly power whose name is much" on the outcome dwelling on the hopeful words and dedicating ourselves with reneweed willingness Stanley Baldwin, prime minister of to the task of the future. Added to England said: "If I did not believe the recorded word and other form that the Kingdom of God would of contact there came a strange dream spread over this whole world, I could of rare significance, the second since have no hope; I could do no work, the early days of Febuary. This one and I would give my office over this occured during the night of the morning to any one who would take fourteenth of Febuary and an an early hour of the next day a message of interest concerning it and an interpretation of the dream was

little importance here because of its This belief has been ably presented length and the fact that it pertained by Frederick Jackson Turner, the Another message recorded on the to personal features of the moment sage of Western American History. same day as the one previously quoted for it was similar to o'hers of like | Brigham Young was a typical the beligrent nations is like keeping to our worldly welfare than any from, relayed further instruction con- nature which often come as a means frontiersman and a typical American. two fighting men from obtaining adamount of Information on psychic or cerning the "socalled wall of pro- of "warning" or indication of change Born and reared in a Puritan atmos- diffonal weapons with which to kill value significance of the number nine, occult topics, however informative tection" which was necessary to form of some kind. Keep ever or mind that phere, charged with the new spirit each other. about our loved one, because of cer- when a socalled dream is of such and challange of the western wilder-The fundamental concept for us taln unpleasant condition which pre-nature that it lingers for days it ness, he became an outstanding leader all to realize and firmly establish in vailed in our camp at the time, due will last forever, whereas unimpor- in one of the great adventures of the advantage of strength and position. form of endeavor and making ready our minds is that we are essentially to differences of opinion regarding tant dreams vanish or are so in western migration. Spiritual Beings here and now, as the progress of our loved one; and distinct as ib cause little concern If, as convincingly maintained by much as we will ever be; that we concerning the extended period of and are oft times difficult to remem. Turner and his distinguished success-(To be concluded.)

SELECTED VERSE

WAITING

ize that God is right here all the affairs at this time, other than to Nor care for wind, nor tide, nor sea; other frontiersmen underwent. This time, within us as the God-man * * * make them realize that you are I rave no more 'gainst time or fate, process consisted of repealing again

What matter if I stand alone?

heights:

A SIMIAN SOLILOQUY

A wise old chimpanzee Sat musing in a tree: How come, man has temetity To claim relationship with me? This evolution theory to me is a disgrace,

If, man evolved from chimpanzee. I'd like to change my race.

This socalled civilization. Wouldn't satisfy our nation. We've had no jails in ages past, At modern wars we look aghast: Though myself I'm not sedate I never yet have killed a mate; I haven't even robbed a bank,

Oh, Lord, don't blame it all on I'm innocent as I can be: No, man's not a limb,

Not a branch is he. Nor even a twig, of my family family tree. Laura B. Van Nuys.

TO-DAY

dreams

Of dearest mold be realized, And muted eyes may never clasp the gleam Of the simplicity they once sur-

mised possessed.

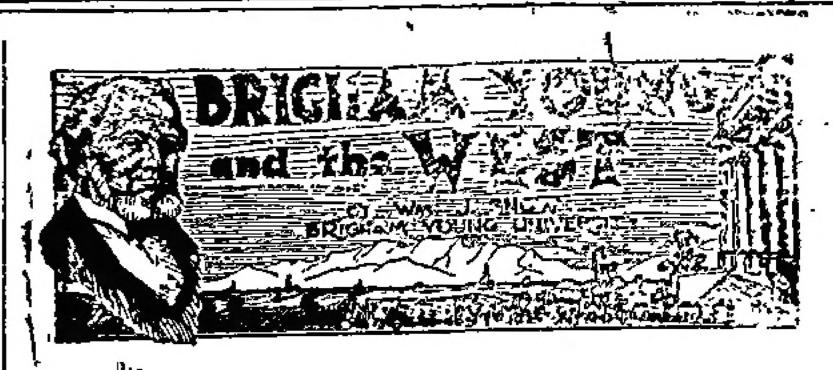
can say Against the haunting hunger of

was little they could do other than "At least this shining hour of to-day Belongs to us, and is of us a part first work with the Spirit-part of No ruthlessness of time or place can

blur!"

-Jerry Evans.

Edited at the Outer Portal. We have had a number of "cloudthe purpose of making study of bursts" over the valley but they have Cameron will visit the Bush family effects in other parts of the country lag with David de Bruine, and Elmer



Chapter I.

THE BIRTH OF AMERICANISM

Our distinctive "Americanism" was The nature of the dream is of born and nurtured on the frontier.

ors, the westward movement is our great "American Epic," then the Mormon migration is, by common weapons!" There is only one way for agreement, a unique phase of that movement from the Atlantic sealoard to the Pacific coast. Moreover, Brigham Young and his followers underwent the transforming process which and again as the frontier receded, certain experiences which made American institutions and ideals distinct in type from those carried over

from the Old World.

What then is the frontier and what is this distinctive American'em about which we boast? No fixed or final which can materially help his cause definition can be given for either. In both financially and thru political in-[fact this very difficulty may be a fluence. basic characteristic of each. No fundamentalist, no hundred percenter. can set up a standard by which to bold and cunning coup when he leased measure accurately and truly the a vast portion of his domain to the It may be said with considerable Oil Co. has cancelled the contract due surety that flexibility, not rigity; to political pressure in America. This The stars come nightly to the sky; characteristics of the frontier. Thus country. In that case, Japan being the manifestation must be from the the home of the loved one all who Nor time, nor space, nor deep, nor an Americanism was born, which de Italy, war would almost inevitably manded economic equality, religious result. liberty and political privilege for all. If war is not averted at this time, the common man-

ed the swamps, protected his home to avert war. from savages whose rights he was We feel sure that the Ethiopian he often illegally appropriated. In cession-seeking interests, who will fact "rugged individualism" some be more likely to back him in militimes then as now became rampant tary operations. The California senatindividualism, lawless and defiant of or, Hiram Johnson says world war all authority. There were, however, is "Impossible", Bah! Have never smoked nor even drank in this rough wilderness life, a deep spiritual idealism, a respect for women, a love of liberty, a spirit of independence which eventuated in what we call Americanism.

One more comment seems necessary. The necessity of collectivism. or cooperative action was not lost sight of. Corn huskings, barn raisings, collective action against the Indians, were common at all stages of development. In such an environment Brigham Young was reared. It will be the purpose in future articles ship and show his relationship to the whole westward movement.

(Another article of this series by Dr. Wm. J. Snow will appear next week.

Chio's Seat of Government Ohio's sent of government was changed five times. First established at Marietta, it was removed to Cincinnatl, then to Chillicothe, then to Zanesville, and back to Chillicothe, and then In 18' 1 to Columbus.

400-Year-Old Walls Unearthed Hundreds of yards af stone walls on the site of a town of the ancient Incas, believed to have been hidden for more than 400 years, have been unearthed by archeologists near Cuzco,

Peru.

PERSONAL OPINION (By Elwyn Blake)

DON'T LET THEM HAVE ARMS

In the Italian-Ethiopia situaton an embargo against shipping arms to

The larger and stronger of the two may already be armed and has every The smaller, being non_agressive may not be prepared for a fight and so has nothing with which to defend himself, yet the spectators piously cry "Don't let them have any more the weaker and unprepared combatant to break even, and that is by use of his wits, and by cluding his opponent.

We wouldn't be surprised if Emperor Seladsie proves able to outwit and clude his Italian enemies. The first move in that direction has been the signing of a 75-year lease covering 150,000 square miles of Ethiopian territory, to the Standard Oil Company, thereby forming an alliance with moneyed and influential interests

The Ethioplan Emperor made a conformity to an old order out of pean conflict. Suppose, howver, that harmony with present demands; that Emperor Haile Selassie should now originality and versatility, not uni- lease the same territory to Japan formity and traditionalism are basic as a last resort in trying to save his out of these qualities of frontier life fully as beligerant and sensitive as

-John Burroughs. The cornerstone of this democracy and should Japan enter as an ally was a deep and abiding respect for of Ethiopia, chances are very good for a truly world conflict to follow, Had "Rugged individualism," an initia- the lease to the American firm been tive that met every challenge with allowed to stand, we believ that courage, faith, and hope and mastered Italy would have been very careful difficulties seemingly insurmountable not to tread on the toes of such a was, of course, manifested to an ex- powerful interest as the American treme degree, and quite naturally, in oil company. As it is the Italian this wilderness life. This pioneer | Dictator again sees his way clear to man channeled his own course, felled pursue his course of conquest despite the forests, grubbed the brush, drain- the hope of the League of Nations

prone to disregard and whose lands Emperor will now find other con-

With a lake more than a bundred miles long and nearly half that wide above Boulder Pam, it is possible that our highland country will receive more percipitation in future years. as prevailing winds are from the southwest most of the year. Some have expressed the opinion that our summer rains this year were partly due to the evaporation from this great lake now in process of formattion. It seems unlikely to us that to reveal the qualities of his leader- any great amount of rain has, as yet, beeen caused by Boulder lake. In fact floods and unusual rains have occurred throughout the west, which are not in the zone of influence of the lake, due to wind direction. How_ ver, when a much greater lake surface is presented to the burning rays of the sun, we may expect some adiditional precipitation.

WORD ANALYSIS

RESSURRECTION-To rise again. not necessarily from the dead, rather a resumption of vigor, or restoration to life. Reinstatement, or the act of restoring, or the recovery of self after a complete breakdown. In its highest-sense it means a renewal of life on a higher plane of existence, as explained in the analysis of the word TRANSMUTATION. When the cuter, human self will submit to the inner, higher self, and discard all human deficiencies in favor of the higher inner qualities, it necessitates a form of death of the old methods and practices, and a rebirth 🗢 of the new on a higher and finer scale. In this sense, therefore, think altempt to be ressurected.

BEST RECIPE

outside engagements of time and der. 1/2 teasp. salt. Sift these in-We, meaning the four of us, who made a trip to Grand Junction return- possible the Grand Junction trip for Bake in round tube cake pan for 45 minutes in a moderate oven.

MARIE M. OGDEN

. TIP. . TT 1815, 120.

Entered as Second Class Matter at the Post Office at Monticello, Utah under Act of March 3, 1879.

Display, 25 cents per column inch per issue. SUBSCRIPTION JATES By the month, \$1.00 Three Months, \$.50 Readers, 10 cents a line.

> STAFF WRITERS Elwyn Blake.

Aletheia Chamberlain. Marie M. Ogden.

Dear Friends Everwhere:-

Another week rolls around and another column must be written. This effort each week, is one of the pleasout to our readers some word of our progress here, and so keep in touch |souls. "And what is Theology?" ahead.

teresting letter from an editor of a newspaper in the state just below us, ing a copy of our weekly Record way of living." through a seeming error, and expressed genuine pleasure that we are able to publish the sort of "editorial page" we aim to print each week.

We are grateful to this friend and we know that there are many others who are engaged upon newspaper mortal intellect. Truth is a Power for us now. work who would like to change the method and manner of the present day writing, but public opinion and desire, demands that material relating to sensational and material things be given first place, rather than that we make attempt to learn of the deeper, spiritual things of life-

Then too, most of the newspapers throughout the country are owned and operated by so-called "big-men", those who are in some way linked up with the affairs of the nation and who have some other purpose in mind rather than that of progressing spiritually. Theirs is a material purpose and the very opposite of that which will bring understanding of LOVE AND COOPERATION toward and for their fellowmen, therefore we cannot expect them to allow space for the kind of material we print in the smaller and less popular daily and weekly editions we send forth. There are exceptions, however, to this. We believe that when the greater changes come other papers will pattern after our method of proceedure others will fall in line and reduce the amount of space given to crime, and war, and distrust among peoples and nations, and review instead the finer qualities and virtues rather than vices. In the meantime we shall scontinue to follow the present plan for this particular page and so pave the way for still greater improvemnt as time and space will permit, and as we receive of greater encouragement in the way of financial return; for we aim to improve our weekly journal in every way.

Friends in distant places write favorably of our efforts as well, and they say that the "paper is improving" Some comment on one phase and some on another, and we are grateful to all for kindly mention of the things which please. We know that the Special contributors to our columns will be pleased to know that their efforts are appreciated, for it is the only return we can make to! them at present and all of our corespondents are contributing of their time and talents without any remuneration whatsoever. We hope some day to be able to offer another form of return for such labor, but like all mew efforts ours must be slow growth and developement.

We take this opportunity therefore. to thank publicly all whose names 'appear as correspondents, and assure them of the gratitude of all distant readers as well as we receive of their word of appreciation for such effort.

Sincerely and gratefully. marie m. agden

THOUGHTS ABOUT RELIGION

Reprint from "Keeler's Comments." "Freemont Older, editor, quotes Edward S. Martin, editor of Harper's "Easy Chain" and former editor of "Life" as asking these questions: St. Paul was quite an active Chris- world has ever made has been the parchment like appearance and feel-

and got liberal views out of it. Was the modern conveniences and improve body retained its firm-like appear stopped for a friendly visit. ' that Theology"?

The appeal of religion is not pre- others. Let us give back to the Uni- changed in appearance and texture. 'cisely an appeal to the mind. The verse in service what the Universe | During all this time, be it rememappeal is to something the than the gave to us." intelect. Belief does not ordinarily From the monthly magazine called ment to our patient which in turn interested in our work, so much so tree near "Our Place of Abode." Our eged but are still unpaid. We think seem to come from the mind but to the "BEACON" published in New was being "used by the Unseen that they promised to call again on leader gathered a large pan of the however, that so much of the amount

"Belief comes from something else: the mind."

making."

ADVERTISING RATES

and a KNOWING that resides with-

ON MEETING

By George M. Adams

them bravely, gladly, and well.

There is a high art in taking things achieve and achieve. * * *

a life, like a hoverng mist.

obstacle and thwarting in our path. dormant state.

to meet unhappines.

things in general:

body's misery."

to seek for true education, and for although these were not disternable an understanding of things as they except through the "higher oc ave of really are. Our schools and colleges, sense vibration" called the sixth and avenues of learning, have been sense. At first I was the only one We doubt the good I ord in our days of large peas to large marbles. An (logged with the false, the unreal, to be cognizant of this "form of life" the misleading philosophy of a but in time each of the attending coarse and vulgar materialistic age." ones was able to feel pulse and to * * * * Our false education, has run detect other signs of life which conamuck- and only in humility and vinced us that our loved one had not contriteness of heart can we now left us.

ileadeth to the stars." -Morton Alexander.

York City we quote: "If we really go to the root of the alive the inner body. These myster- were quite surprised to observe our passed and they were not altogether will be forthcoming early in 1936. from something ordinarily outside of matter, we cannot define Religion les will be explained later, and also accomplishments as they had thought melted the following morning. She re- Politicians are politicians, and an primarily, otherwise than as a spiri-the other unusual changes from week such progress quite impossible in this marked that if "we only had some election is coming on. The "Bonus" "Of that sort of religion- one tual consciousness or quality of life, to week during the time of "dema. desert country, Mrs. Mower having rock salt we could have made some issue can't last forever. that deals with the invisible world, and not as a mere profession of belief. terialization" or 'deterioration of the been familiar with it from childhood. nice ice-cream." one that has no doubt of the sur- Religion is primarily an instinct outer form. Remember likewise that vival of personality, one that can or intuition, the deepest and most po- we were told that the outer form, or but last Saturday decided we had several days of full-time labor to Remove the profit from it, heal and maybe cast out obsessing tent that man possesses, for it is the framework, WOULD remain intact, never witnessed one in its might repair the damage done to babin spirits, not to say devils- there is instinct of his own deeper nature in and so It has been and still is if a lot in circulation and more in unity with the cosmos." * * It is - Weshave now reached "thick and black, overcacting the cabins, and it will add, not a little to fuse money loaned with money spent, of the heart, not of the head."

(Continued from last week)

recently we shall bring to a close BODY, or material form which will our weekly episodes, relating to the house the new-born Soul-Spirit "to experiences we encountered as we be reincarnated into a human form moved forward day by day according again," and continue as a "ressurectto instruction received from the Mas-led Individual," ready to take up anter and the Unseen Friends who other life pattern and carry on in were serving with us in behalf of human form of relationship again. our loved one, who departed from We are told it will take "long this form of life on Feb. 11th, meaning period of time to make this ascending daily contact with us in human re-climb" but that when we reach a lationship of living.

is two-fold, although it is change are appointed to carry on the work "America imagines she has lost only in our human way of thinking, of restoration from this side of the dom, industry, initiative, courage, and her soul. Yet, in fact she is about to for apparently it was not intended to veil will continue to obey each and find it." All of this was in answer continue these episodes indefinitely, every word of guidance, and while by the same restlessness and stimu- If the rules governing lights which to the statement that "without a We see the wisdom of reserving for it may not be given to you at this lating discontent which impelled must be used on a car or truck to ant duties, for in this way we send theology Christianity is merely the future readings and s'udy the re-time, rest assured that a careful recsentimental blathering of kindly maining chapters of this interesting ord is being kept of each one's part "drama of life."

ity. It fur hers organizations rather ed, concerning the outcome, and many to mankind. gather in the weeks and months than Christianity. It ignores the pos- thoughts of adverse nature have As we are permitted to give you it for economic advantage farther Among the many laws of the highibility of man's knownig God. It been expressed by those who seem not further information we shall do so We recently received a very in- even denies the power of God in man. to understand the method and manner and to those who make special effort locate at Whit'ingham, Windham will do the least good and cause the There is not one iota of theology in of our work, and who give expression to follow us throughout the coming county, Vermont. Here on June 1. most hardship among people of ordithe Bible. The Bible deals with living to their opinion concerning the pos- weeks we will answer all questions 1801, Brigham was born. things and with vital acts of men. It sibility of making return to an earth asked as completely a possible to do, manner his delight in "finding us does not teach styles of preaching; body, or in material form. Such and always TRUTHFULLY, for we simple and wholesome, though per-pense for lights other than headlights out' so to speak. He told of his receiv- It teaches a beautiful and effective thoughts hinder the progress of our have no wish to conceal our main haps more cultured than the aver- and a tall-light, in order to be allowloved one, and it is therefore best fac's of progress, and it is only in age. In fact the refinements of music ed to haul a few loads of wood or pro-And it is true that Christian Know- to discontinue making public the int- relation to the special guidance for and literature were marked. How- duce over the highway to his trading ing is something real and, actual, ervening chapters, although they each to follow, or to the more intim- ever, the rural influence dominated center, and that it is outside of mortal-mind will be prepared for all who care to ate contact we are now making with this community and Brigham worked If regulations as outlined to us by and that it comes to man. We can make a definite, constructive, study the returning Soul, that we must be on the farm with his father during people who claim to know, (The approach the Truth, win It, and live of the process of rebirth according reticent. So we bring to a close, for It, but we can never digest It with to the method we are having unfolded the present, this series of episodes,

When these chapters will be comin the Real man, but It never resides pleted, and offered to our friends we in man's ideas about God. It Is God, cannot say at this writing, but suffice of metaphysics. They will begin next and when so accepted by the heart to say we shall go forward with the and Soul, it Makes I self manifest future material which is of even under the heading of "SPECIAL throughout a man's life, any man's greater interest to us, and when directed to do so will release the "missing parts" for general distribution according to instruction as to do. It is surprising to us as it may be to you to bring to a conclusion these We are forever being confronted. weekly episodes and in order to bring At every turn problems arise. We you up to the present moment of are called upon not alone, to face time we must speak briefly and 'hings as they come, but to meet mention only the highspots of pro-

To make progress in Spiritual as they come. They must not only Growth one must release the last bit be taken, but absorbed in our being. of self in a material sense of speak-We deserve no credit for our achiev-ling, and this is exactly what our loved ments. It is expected that we should one was obliged to do through the Among the singing of the birds, method she chose, rather than to sub-Joy, sorrow, defeat, victory, dis. mit in wholehear'ed manner while alipointment, loss, bodily or mental in full power of her lihysical senses. The foolish fears of what may suffering —these are but a few of During the succeding weeks we were the things we must meet— and we given instruction for the care of the , must meet them with a brave hear! human form, and our nurses served Among the clover scented grass, Life is ever changing. The smooth in almost identical manner as they now, and we long for the time when road helps us to forget the rough would serve a living breathing person. Among the husking of the corn road. Joy sooner or later replaces | The practical service included daily | sorrow, and even sorrow sweetens bathing of the outer form, with regu- Where ill though's die, and good are lar change of bed linen, which was We must not flinch at any meeting, made necessary because of the "rectal Perhaps" a certain fear is ever with feeding" and other necessary treatus, but it is our choice and privilege ment to cleanse the lower organism to put it upon our backs and ride which could not function properly through any storm, meeting every while our patient remained in this

The world takes care of its happy | Everything we were asked to do warriors. The Sparan was taught was explained, and we were kept in In spite of the burdens that trouble consummate the project of Joseph to bear his lot without complaint. It constant touch with the Unseen takes a far greater courage to live Friends, each telling us of their prothan to die * * * The real, royal way gress and what was necessary for to happiness is to school yourself us to do from our point of vantage. There is always some glorious day Snow will appear next week.) Needless to say the days were filled Never run away; meet your prob- with wonderment and although we lems, even though you fail in solv- were told repeatedly that it would ing them * * * Meet life. It only take a "long period of time" for the However we grumbes at life, we still disappoints those who disappoint it." complete restoration of our loved one "we misinter) reted many references | Some memorles pleasant we're glad The editor of that popular little concerning time, and therefore lookmagazine called . HUMANITY has ed for outer manifestation of imthis to say about life in particular and porvement from day. 'o day. In Something of life has been tender stead, it seemed as if our patient "This ought to be a happy world, was "losing ground" in some respects There is room enough: there is sun- although there were decided manithine enough; there is food and festations of LIFE WITHIN THE In shite of the trials we all have to raiment enough. There is justice BODY. These included discharge of enough; but there is not Kindness blood from the nostrils, and from the enough; there is not Love enough." lower organism, and also other natu-"I challenge the right of any man ral discharge of waste matter, which Still something of beauty and splen- we presently saw what looked like to build his own happiness on some- necessitated the cleansing mentioned before. It was also possible to "feel To comfort the heartaches and pay "Nothing is so important in Amer-life" through "cell pulsation" and ica today as that our people begin regular "pulse-beats" at the wrist, We

regain the true pathway of peace "that | So the weeks lengthened into menths, and in the meantime the outer form was still in an almost perfect state of being, as far as ap-From the Aquarian Age we quote pearance of the flesh is concerned. these lines; "All the progress the Later, however, the skin took on a tian. Was it Theology that faught result of individuals radiating their ing. and the flesh began to shrink were Mrs. Mary McKeegan, accom- portal curicusly enough with only an new ones. Oh, yeah! light and love and lending the help- at the extremeties, meaning hands panied by Dr. I. M. Cohn and Mr. ordinary hallstorm visiting the lower "St. Peter saw a sheet let down ing hand. All the blessings we enjoy. and arms, feet and legs, although the J. F. Redd, all of Blanding, who we Portals and beyond them, causing men's, have come to us through once until just recently when it, too,

> bered that we were giving nourish-Friends" and in some way keeping their annual vacation next year. They stones soon after the storm had as the government is forced to pay

gress" so to peak has been completed and we are now preparing for the UP BUILDING PROCESS TO BE. GIN. We are told that the "socalled light-body and astral form" is completed and so we are ready for the According to the guidance received materialization of the new EARTH

BAR MARKETTING MOT MOTERICA UTWIN.

certain state of advancement it will The reason for this change in plat "seem to go like magic." We, who to play. When this material can be home in the frontier staet of Vermont bration being staged. It is a man-made system of teach- There is considerable speculation released it will make a story of un- in 1800. The family had lived for Certain trucks must have 14 lights.

but in its place we shall substitute some interesting Special recordings. which may be of interest to students week and will continue indefinitely, MESSAGES," most of them relating to the socalled mysteries of life. Respectfully submitted.

MARIE M. OGDEN

SELECTED VERSE

CARES

The little cares that fretted me, I lost them yesterday Among the fields, above the sea, Among the winds at play. Among the lowing of the herds, The rustling of the trees, The humming of the bees-

happen,

I rast them all away Among the new-mown hay; Where drowsy poppies nod,

born. Out in the fields with God. —Elizabeth B. Browning. JUST FOLKS

By Edgar A. Guest

AT THE END

anguish and care, to recall,

There is always remembrance of happiness rare.

and sweet:

to have known.

Some friends we've loved have been gentle and true;

must do.

dor remains

for the pains. whimper at care;

frequently sigh;

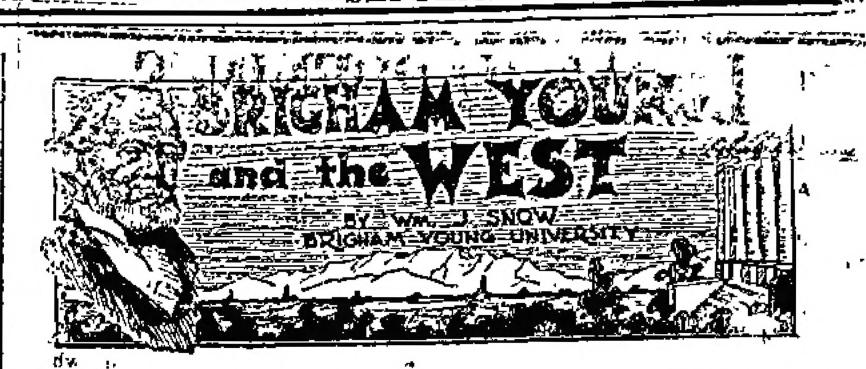
of despair in the sky

memories glad,

we have had -(Nevada News)

DRY VALLEY NEWS

where the final bit of "downward pro- cutire sky, with the density of a con- our general expenses.



INFLUENCES ON THE MAN

Despite Brigham Young's Puritan ancestry and training, he imbibed freely of the western spirit of freeversatility. The Young family moved wholesale migrations from the Old make it legal, are enforced, our high-World to the New, sought a new ways will look like a perpetual cele-

his early boyhood. But his capacities public has not been informed thru were too varied, and his interests too the press as to exact regulations) are diversified to remain long in one fully enforced, many San Juan peogroove. His versatility led him to ple will have to revert to horse and become expert in mechanic arts, car- buggy travel or stay at home because penter work, cabinet making, paint- they cannot afford to doll the old car ing, glazing, etc. Although he had or truck up as required. according to his own statement, only Of course such laws are supposed eleven days of schooling, he became, to make the highways more safe at through inter-action with his varied night. few of the farmer-folk and environment, material and social, an those of slight income who live witheducated man.

The western spirit of moving from at night. place to place in hopes of material advantage or larger opportunity resuted in the family moving again ber of people. The killer-cars are this time to New York state. Here he married (1824) and built for his by people who have more power under bride a colonial home at Mendon.

Palmyra, Wayne county where the family of Joseph Smith lived, was not far away and when the marvelous story of a new revelation spread over the speed manfac? They are the ones western New York, Brigham became interested and in 1832 joined the church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, which had been organized April 6, 1832, just two years earlier, able. This connection gave him his opportunity for leadership in promulgating the new religion, and in directing movements westward. From 1932 the regulations? until the great Mormon trek of 1846-1847 the church was seriously interested in everything pertaining to the West. In 1832, the westernmost which had too good lights, which newspaper, the Evening and Morning blinded us and we nearly caused a Star, was published by the thurch at wreck in our blindness. Had there Independence, Missouri and articles been a smashup, we would have began to appear about the Rocky Moun'ain west and the Salt Lake Basin.

It remained for Brigham Young to Smith the Prophet to settle his people In spile of life's sorrow and in the far away Rocky Mountains. (The third article by Dr. Wm. J.

> YOUR WINTER'S READING The Record is making one of the greatest (lub subscription offers ever made to our subscribers. Both new and renewal subscriptions, when paid in cash for one year, plus 50 cents, entitles you to select three other high ator Long of Louisiana was more class publications which will be sent powerful in politics in his home state for one year in addition to the San than any individual in the United Juan Record. 'See the large ad on States. He has constantly feared an

cave mass of metal. Suddenly rocks In spite of the difficult tasks we seemed to be pelting our roof, looking out, in wonderment as to the cause. medium sized glass marbles. Soon these increased in size to that of large marbles, also with a great mourn in our sorrow and increase of numbers and of velocity in their points of arrivat till the We fret through a trouble and ground was thickly covered with hail stones of varying size from that hour and a half later there were As if never His sun had been seen great heaps of them in all directions, when a rain storm came and finally Bu' always we find we have melted them. The bombardment on the roofs riddled holes in not a few Someone is profiteering. Why hot Built out of the friendships and joys though "Our Place of Abode" and the two guest cabins, those of lighter is guilty, or the retailer if he is reroof covering suffered the least. The Peshak home, which is shingled, testified to the fierceness of the onslaught from the skies with many town if they force the farmers' trucks dents in its shingles. The fury of the from the highway., Maybe the gov-Among our last week's visitors s'orm seemed to be spent at this ernment will lend 'em money to buy altogether. Since wriling the above corporation is very insistent that pay-Mr. and Mrs. Fred Mower of Parco, and about 26 hours later, my atten- ment be made on outstanding loans. Wyoming, who had been visiting tien was called to a mass of hail- We could cite a few thousand govrelatives in Moab, called on their stones, about six inches in depth, ernmental obligations in which wages way to Monticello and were much that was still unmelted under a fir for services rendered, are acknowl-

. Defore. We had observed the clouds, roofs, and even to the sides of several

PERSONAL OPINION (By Elwyn Blake).

ALL LIT UP

who are looking toward this. "The ings designed to further Christian- among our readers, as we have learn- usual character and decided worth several generations in Hopkinton, Some of them must be red, some who are looking toward this. "The ings designed to further Christian- among our readers, as we have learnnary means, is that which requires

Life in this frontier home was a farmer to go to considerable ex-

in town limits, travel the highways

Seldom do we read of an old truck or car wrecking and killing a numthose new, powerful machines, driven their direction than they can handle.

Then, too, if our lawmakers would make the highways really safe, why not control the drunken driver and who are a menace to the motoring public, the they have lights by the dozen, adorning their automobiles. tand have the finest brakes; procur-

Is it possible that someone who will profit greatly by such drastic regulations, had a hand in making

The nearest we ever to causing an automobile wreck was when we met a big, powerful car gotten the blame, without doubt.

STOCK MARKET REVIVES

The stock market enjoyed a mild boom when the President declared he was thru experimenting for a while. Was the boom the result of restored confidence because of the President's statement, or was it because Wall Street leaders feel they have whipped President Roosevelt into line and may now cease the chastisement?

The price of power is danger. Senattack upon his life and this week fell beneath the fire of an enemy. The assassin was killed by Long's body-guard.

The state of Louisiana will now be plunged into a bitter turmoil wherein the senator's associates will fight for supremacy and the anti-Long factions will fight to ruin the political ring Senator Long controlled.

The AAA killed thousands of hogs with the idea of keeping them fromstarving to death. Now lard is retailing at 30 cents a pound in Monticello. The consumer is "stuck" for the raise and the farr er is not benefitting in proport in to the raise. regulate the packing industry, if it rponsible.

Who's gonna baul the wood! to

The government crop and seed loan

We thought we had seen hailstorms, It will take our carpenter force There is but one way to stop war.

Admnistrataion critics often con-Why not be honest in our estimates?